

Identifications

1-15999

Library
Arnold Arboretum



of
Harvard University

FN
MB65.4
v.2

FLORA OF FUKIEN PROVINCE
FUKIEN CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

.....List of Identifications.....

Number of List	Collector Numbers
1.....	1-300.
2.....	Corrections on List 1.
3.....	Corrections on List 1.
4.....	301-500.
5.....	Corrections on List 4.
6.....	500-900.
7.....	900-1000.
8.....	Corrections on List 6 and 7.
8A.....	List of Identifications by Hitchcock: Grasses only, on List 6 and 7.
9.....	1001-1750
9A.....	Corrections on List 1-9.
10.....	1751-2550.
11.....	2551-3999.
11A.....	List of Identifications by Hitchcock: Grasses only, on List 9-11.
12.....	4001-5000.
13.....	5002-6000.
14.....	6001-6581.
15.....	6581-9000.
16.....	Corrections on List 1-11 only.
17.....	Corrections on List 13, 14, and 15.
18.....	Corrections on Misc. numbers in 1000's only.
19.....	Determinations of "Extras" in 2000'S only.
20.....	11,000 and 12,000'S only.
21.....	Corrections on List 20. Corrections have been made on List 20.
22.....	13,000 and 15,000'S only.
23.....	Corrections and additions to List number 22.

56,247
September 15, 1970

1. *Symplocos urceolaris* Hance? *Symplocaceae*
 2 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. *Hamamelid.*
 3 *Juniperus formosana* Hayata *Pinaceae*
 4 *Viola japonica* Danged. ~~Vobk~~ *Viol.*
 5 *Prunus*, mature leaves and fruits needed *Rosaceae*
 6 *Berchemia lincata* DC. *Rhamn.*
 7 *Drosera peltata* Sm. *Droseraceae*
 8 *Carex tristachya* Thunb? *Cyp.* OK. no?!
 9 *Mazus* (Scroph.) fls. much larger than any I have seen; to be studied

- 10 *Vicia*, prob. *V. tetrasperma* Moench. *Leg.*
 11 same as 10 or near it.
 12 *Rubus rosaeifolius* Sm. var. *Ros.*
 13 *Scutellaria indica* Linn. *Lab.*
 14 *Astragalus sinicus* Linn. *Leg.*
 15 no specimen
 16 *Prunus*, same as 5 I think
 17 no specimen
 18 *Corydalis*, prob. *pallida* Pers. *Papavar.*
 17 *Kalanchoe*, too fragmentary *Crass.*
 20 *Viola patrinii* Ging. *Viol.*
 21 *Briza minor* Linn. *Gram.*
 22 *Smilax china* Linn. var. *Lil.*
 23-24 no specimens
 25 *Foeniculum* UmbX.
 26 *Torilis antheriscus* Gaol. *Umb.*
 27 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. *Sapind*
 28 no specimen

- 29 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour. (*M. normale* Don.) *Melast.*
 30 *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby. *Prim.*

- 31 *Vitex negundo* Linn. *Verb.*
 32 *Clonatis chinensis* Osb. *Ran.*
 33 *Sarcocolla sebiferum* Roxb. *Euph.*
 34 *Pyrus calleryana* Decne *Rosa*
 35 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. *Comp.*
 36 *Phtheirospermum chinensis* Bunge *Scroph.*
 37 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. *Hamamel.*

- 38 *Glochidion philippinense* Benth. *Euph.*
 39 no specimen

- 40 *Rhodogyrtus tomentosus* Hook. *Myrt.*
 41 *Helicteres angustifolia* Linn. *Stere.*

- 42 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl. or near. *Myrsin.*
 43 *Lantana camara* Linn. *Verb*

- 44 *Nerium ~~odoratum~~ ~~occidentale~~* oleander Linn. *Apoc.*

- 45 *Archis hypogaea* Linn. *Leg.*

- 46 *Pteridium aquilinum* Kuhn *Poly.*

- 47 no specimen

- 48 *Justicia procumbens* Linn. *Acant.*

- 49 *Antennaria* sp. (probably) no fls or fruits. *Comp.*

- 50 *Scutellaria indica* Linn. *Lab.*

- 51 *Agriophora eupatoria* Linn. prob. sterile *Rosa*

- 52 *Potentilla* sterile *Rosa*

- 53 *Psidium guajava* Linn. *Myrt*

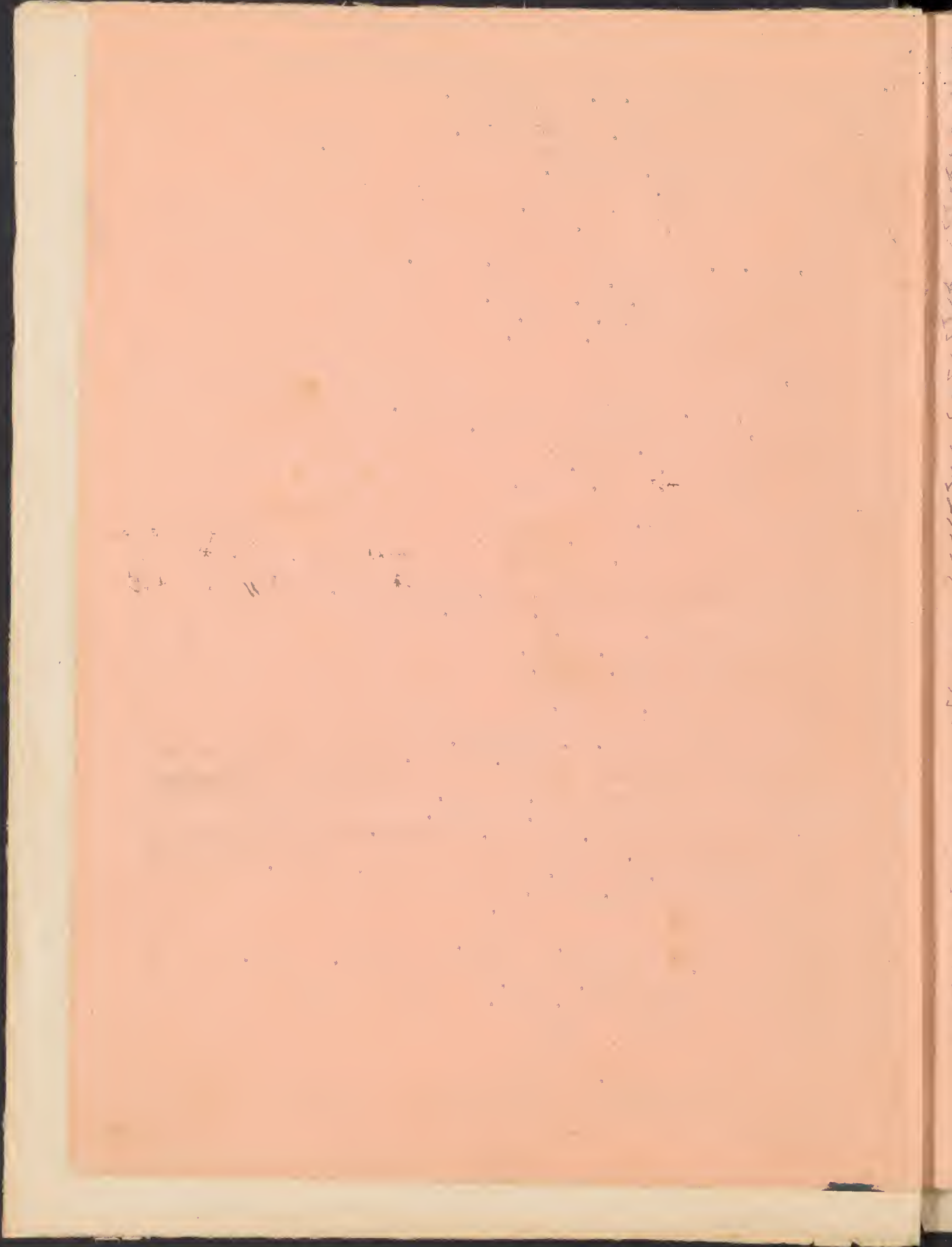
- 54 no specimen

- 55 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. *Sapind*

- 56 *Trema orientalis* Blume *Ulmaceae*

- 57 *Polygonum poliolatum* Linn? sterile *Polygon*

- 58 no specimen



- ✓57 Canavalia rosea Sw. Leg.
 ✓60 Arundinella sp? to be studied. Gram
 ✓61 Clematis chinensis Osb. Ran.
 ✓62 Grewia glabrescens Benth. probably Til.
 ✓63 Breynia officinalis Hemsl. Euph.
 ✓64 Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. Lil.
 ✓65 Galium Rub.
 ✓66 Dianella ensifolia DC. Lil.
 ✓67 Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.
 ✓68 Symplocos crataegoides Ham. Symp.
 ✓69 Crotalaria? sterile
 70 no specimen
 ✓71 Vitex trifolia var. ovata Makino Verb
 ✓72 Davallia (or Humata?) Polypod
 ✓73 Lactuca repens Maxim. Comp.
 ✓74 Artemisia imature, sterile Comp.
 ✓75 Srinifex littorea (Burm.) Merr. (S. squarrosa) Gram male fls
 ✓76 Orobanche Orobanche
 ✓76 bis Phellopterus littoralis Benth. Umb?
 ✓77 Limbristylis sericea R.Br. Cyp.
 78 no specimen
 ✓79 Elaeagnus sterile Elaeag.
 ✓80 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
 ✓81 leaves only, prob. Senecio Kaempferi DC. Comp.
 ✓82 Glochidion ~~philippinense~~ ^{ovate-obovatum} S. & Z. Euph. Subsequently changed by
 ✓83 Clorodendron inerme Gaertn. Verb. E.D.M. to y. obovatum.
 ✓84 Sedum Grass. All herbarium sheets and stock
 ✓85 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub. materials changed.
 ✓86 Scribba foetida Comm? porribly Leptodermis Rub.
 ✓87 Symplocos crataegoides Ham. Symp.
 ✓88 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
 ✓89 Hedyotis too fragmentary. Rub?
 ✓90 Verbena officinalis Linn. Verb.
 ✓91 same as 86
 ✓92 Pogonatherum panicum Hack. Gram.
 ✓93 Torilis anthriscus Choct. Umb.
 ✓94 Foeniculum Umb.
 ✓95 Brenochloa ~~laevigata~~ ^{laevigata} ophiuroides Hack. Gram. mixed with
 Paspalum scrobiculatum Linn., the latter the coarser of the two
 ✓96 Crataegus Rosa prob. C. pyracantha Per. cuneate S. & Z. see list #23 3
 ✓97 Melastoma coccineum Lour. Melast
 ✓98 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Hamamel.
 ✓99 Woodwardia orientalis Sm. Polypod.
 ✓100 Hedyotis curicalaria Linn. Rub.
 ✓101 Hedyotis; to be studied Rub.
 ✓102 Melastoma repens Lam. corolla H. Godacandrum Lour. lost
 ✓103 Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb. Eric.
 ✓104 Houttuynia cordata Thunb. Saurur.
 ✓105 Annonia rotundifolia Ham. Lythr.
 ✓106 Lobelia chinensis Lour. Campan.
 ✓107 Lillium brownii N.E.Br. probably only form of the old L.
 longiflorum Thunb. Lil.
 ✓108 Selaginella involvens Spring. Selag.
 ✓109 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. Cyp.
 ✓110 Symplocos crataegoides Ham. Symp.
 ✓111 Hedyotis ~~laevigata~~ ^{laevigata} Hoo. f. ? Gram
 ✓112 Bulbophyllum Orch. fls. necessary.
 ✓113 detached infructescence only unknown to me
 ✓114 no specimen
 ✓115 Pteris tomentosa Bl. Rub.

Herbarium No. ~~5450~~⁵⁴⁵⁸

FLORA OF INDO CHINA

CROP PHYSIOLOGY AND BREEDING INVESTIGATIONS,

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

CANTON CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

IDENTIFIED BY E. D. MERRILL

COLLECTED BY G. W. GROFF

May 16-28 1920

Pt722 80

Int c

- ✓116 *Salicicella* sp. *Salic.*
 ✓117 *Amorpha japonica* Linn. *Amor.*
 ✓118 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune *Logan.*
 ✓119 no specimen
 ✓120 *Satureia umbrosa* (Bieb.) var. *Labi.*
 ✓121 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hook. *Pin.*
 ✓122 *Styrax*, fls. needed. *Styrac.*
 ✓123 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn. *Poly.*
 ✓124 *Athyrium* (*Diplazium*) sp. *Poly*
 ✓125 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. *Poly*
 ✓126 *Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* Roxb. var. *Umb.*
 ✓127 *Elebristylis fusca* Benth? *Cyp.*
 ✓128 *Juncus bristatocarpus* ~~Sw.~~ *Junc.* *Lesch.*
 ✓129 *Elebristylis* cf. *acuminata* Vahl *Cyp.*
 ✓130 *Scirpus erectus* Poir. *Cyp.*
 ✓131 *Gnaphalium tristis* Nees *Cyp.*
 ✓132 *Adinandra willettii* Benth. *Thea*
 ✓133 *Lindera strachanifolia* F. Vill? *Laur.*
 ✓134 *Anemophyllum*, inflorescence only, prob. *A. rivieri* *Arac.*
 ✓135 *Lindera* ~~*strachanifolia*~~ *citriodora* Hensl. *Laur.*
 ✓136 *Vitis inconstans* Miq. equals *Landakia* *Vit.*
 ✓137 *Rosa*, fls. needed. *Rosa*
 ✓138 *Merindia umbellata* Linn. *Rub.*
 ✓139 no specimen
 ✓140 *Lycoperidium clavatum* Linn. *Lyc.*
 ✓141 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum*urez. *Verb.*
 ✓142 *Solanum superba* Champ. *Thea*
 ✓143 *Hibiscus syriacus* Linn. *Malv.*
 ✓144 *Cyclophorus lingua* *Polypod.*
 ✓145 *Polypodium lineare* Kunth. *Poly*
 ✓146 *Callie* ~~rosa~~ *longiloba* Winkl. *Verb.*
 ✓147 *Synlocos* fls. needed. *Synpl.*
 ✓148 no specimen
 ✓149 *Calamagrostis eriopogon* Roth. *Gram.*
 ✓150 *Psychotria serpens* Linn. *Rub.*
 ✓151 *Lepidodermis chinensis* Nees *Cyp.*
 ✓152 indet, sterile, possibly *Arundinaria* *Gram.*
 ✓153 " " but cf. also *Bambusa*.
 ✓154 *Quercus* prob. *cuspidata* Thunb. *sterile* *Querc.*
 ✓155 *sterile*, prob. *Rhamnus* sp. *Rhamn.*
 ✓156 *Juniperus formosensis* Hayata *Pin.*
 ✓157 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don. *Pin.*
 ✓158 *Pinus massoniana* Lamb. probably, cones needed *Pin.*
 ✓159 *Quercus*, prob. form of 154
 ✓160 *B. bostylis* *capillaris* Kth. *Cyp.*
 ✓161 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. *Corn.*
 ✓162 *Juncus bristatocarpus* Lesch. *Junc.*
 ✓163 *Eriocaulon* sp. *Erioc.*
 ✓164 *Rhynchospora* ~~*XXXX*~~ *glauca* Vahl. *Cyp.*
 ✓165 *Elebristylis monostachya* Hook. *Cyp.*
 ✓166 *Elebristylis*? too young *Cyp.*
 ✓167 *Utricularia biflora* Linn. *Lent.*
 ✓168 *Aralia longifolia* Miq. *Aral.*
 ✓169 *Dicentra sanguinalis* Scop. *Gram.*
 ✓170 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. *Laur.*
 ✓171 *Thea oleosa* (Lour.) *Thea*
 ✓172 *Synlocos lancifolia* S. & Z. *Synpl.*

- ✓173 Adiantum willettii Benth. Thes.
 ✓174 Selaginella Selag.
 ✓175 Athyrium lanceum Milde Poly.
 ✓176 Dryopteris gracilescens O.Ktz. probably Poly
 ✓177 Satureia (Calamintha) umbrosa (Bieb.) Lab.
 ✓178 Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. Solan.
 ✓179 Emilia conchifolia DC. ~~Euphorbia~~ Comp.
 ✓180 Aster indica Linn. Comp.
 ✓181 Solanum melongena Linn. Sol.
 ✓182 Cocculus scariosus Diels Menisp.
 ✓183 Phaseolus vulgaris Linn. var. Leg.
 ✓184 Lysimachia clethroides Duby Prim.
 ✓185 Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.
 ✓186 Hypericum japonicum Thunb. Guttif.
 ✓187 Adiantum chinensis J.Sm. Poly
 ✓188 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
 ✓189 no specimen
 ✓190 Polygonum sp. Polygon.
 ✓191 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
 ✓192 Paederia tomentosa Bl. Rub.
 ✓193 Clematis neveniana Walp. Ran.
 ✓194 leaves only, try Firmiana and Paulownia
 ✓195 Glochidion puberum Hutch. Euph.
 ✓196 Euphorbia neplus Linn? Euph.
 ✓197 Callicarpa giraldiana Verb.
 ✓198 Belamcanda chinensis (B. punctata Moench.) Irid.
 ✓199 Rhamnus crenatus S. & Z. Rhama.
 ✓200 Artemisia anomala S.Moore Comp.
 ✓201 Ficus or. prob. F. foveolata Wall.
 ✓202 Polygonum Polygon.
 ✓203 Eremochloa ophiuroides Hack. Gram.
 ✓204 Liquidambar formosana Hance, probably Leaves only Hamamel.
 ✓205 Dendropanax proteum Benth. Aral.
 ✓206 Scleria hebecarpa Nees Cyp.
 ✓207 Andropogon microanthus Kth. Gram.
 ✓208 no specimen
 ✓209 Thea oleosa (Lour.) Thea
 ✓210 Myrica sp. sterile Myric.
 ✓211 Rhododendron ovatum Pl. Eric.
 ✓212 Ficus formosana Maxim Mor.
 ✓213 Ardisia ~~crispata~~ crispa A.DC. Myrsin.
 ✓214 Quercus sp. sterile Fag.
 ✓215 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. Rosa
 ✓216 Callicarpa giraldiana Verb.
 ✓217 Polygonum sp. Polygon.
 ✓218 Cryptomeria japonica Don. Pin.
 ✓219 perhaps Photinia Rose. sterile
 ✓219bis Ranunculus sp. Ran.
 ✓220 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. Cyp.
 ✓221 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl Poly
 ✓222 Sporobolus indica Linn. Gram *clandestinus* R.Br.
 ✓223 too fragmentary, Gram., perhaps Agropyron, tho it doesnt look right.
 ✓224 Aster indica Linn. Comp.
 ✓225 Eclipta alba Hassk Comp.
 ✓226 Bragrostis peniculata Nees? Gram
 ✓227 Blechnum orientale Linn. Poly
 ✓228 Synlocos I think same as No. 1

- ✓122 Liquidambar formosana Hance Hamamel.
 ✓123 Symplocos lancifolia S. & Z. Symp.
 ✓124 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur.
 ✓125 Costaropsis tribuloides A. DC. Fag.
 ✓126 Rosa sp. Rosa.
 ✓127 Ligustrum lucidum Ait Olea.
 ✓128 Hypericum attenuatum Choisy ? Gutt.
 ✓129 Paspalum scrobiculatum L. Gram.
 ✓130 Imperata cylindrica Beauv. Gram.
 ✓131 Sporobolus elongatus R. Br. Gram.
 ✓132 Satureia (Galamintha) umbrosa (Bieb.) Lab.
 ✓133 Eragrostis sp. Gram.
 ✓134 Hedera, probably. Sterile Aral.
 ✓135 Columella (Cayratia) japonica ? Vit.
 ✓136 Quercus ? sterile Fag.
 ✓137 Symplocos crataegoides Ham. Symp.
 ✓138 Symplocos neriifolia S. & Z. Symp.
 ✓139 Diospyros kaki Lian. Eben.
 ✓140 Eurya japonica Thunb. Thea.
 ✓141 unknown to me, sterile, and Syconsis ? Hamamel.
 ✓142 Juniperus formosana Hayata Pin.
 ✓143 Lysimachia clethroides Duby. Prim.
 ✓144 Digitalis sanguinalis Scop. Gram.
 ✓145 Brunella (Prunella) vulgaris Linn. Lab.
 ✓146 Polypodium lineare Thunb. Poly.
 ✓147 Mariscus sieberianus S. & Z. Cyp.
 ✓148 Cyperus compressus Linn. Cyp.
 ✓149 Panicum repens Linn. Gram.
 ✓150 Cyperus Cyp.
 ✓151 Hollugo pentaphylla Linn. Aiz.
 ✓152 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv. Gram.
 ✓153 Cyperus iria Linn. Cyp.
 ✓154 Eleusine indica Gaertn. Gram.
 ✓155 Finbristylis annua L. R. & S. Cyp.
 ✓156 Pycnospora odoratus ~~Maxim.~~ Urb. Cyp.
 ✓157 Cyperus rotundus L. Cyp.
 ✓158 Eragrostis pilosus Beauv. Gram.
 ✓159 Cyperus iria Linn. Cyp.
 ✓160 Andropogon nardus Linn. var. tortilis Merr. Gram.
 ✓161 Cyperus rotundus Linn. Cyp.
 ✓162 Andropogon micranthus Kth. Gram.
 ✓163 Setaria geniculata Beauv. Gram.
 ✓164 Arundinella sp. Gram.
 ✓165 juvenile of 164
 ✓166 Vitex negundo Linn. var. incisa (Lam.) Verb.
 ✓167 Erigeron canadense Willd. ? Comp.
 ✓168 Finbristylis sp. Cyp.
 ✓169 Aster sp. Comp.
 ✓170 Adina pilulifera (Lam.) Franch. Rub.
 ✓171 Mentha ? Lab.
 ✓172 Mosla lanceolata Maxim. Lab.
 ✓173 Cuscuta sp. Conv.
 ✓174 Lantana camara Linn. Verb.

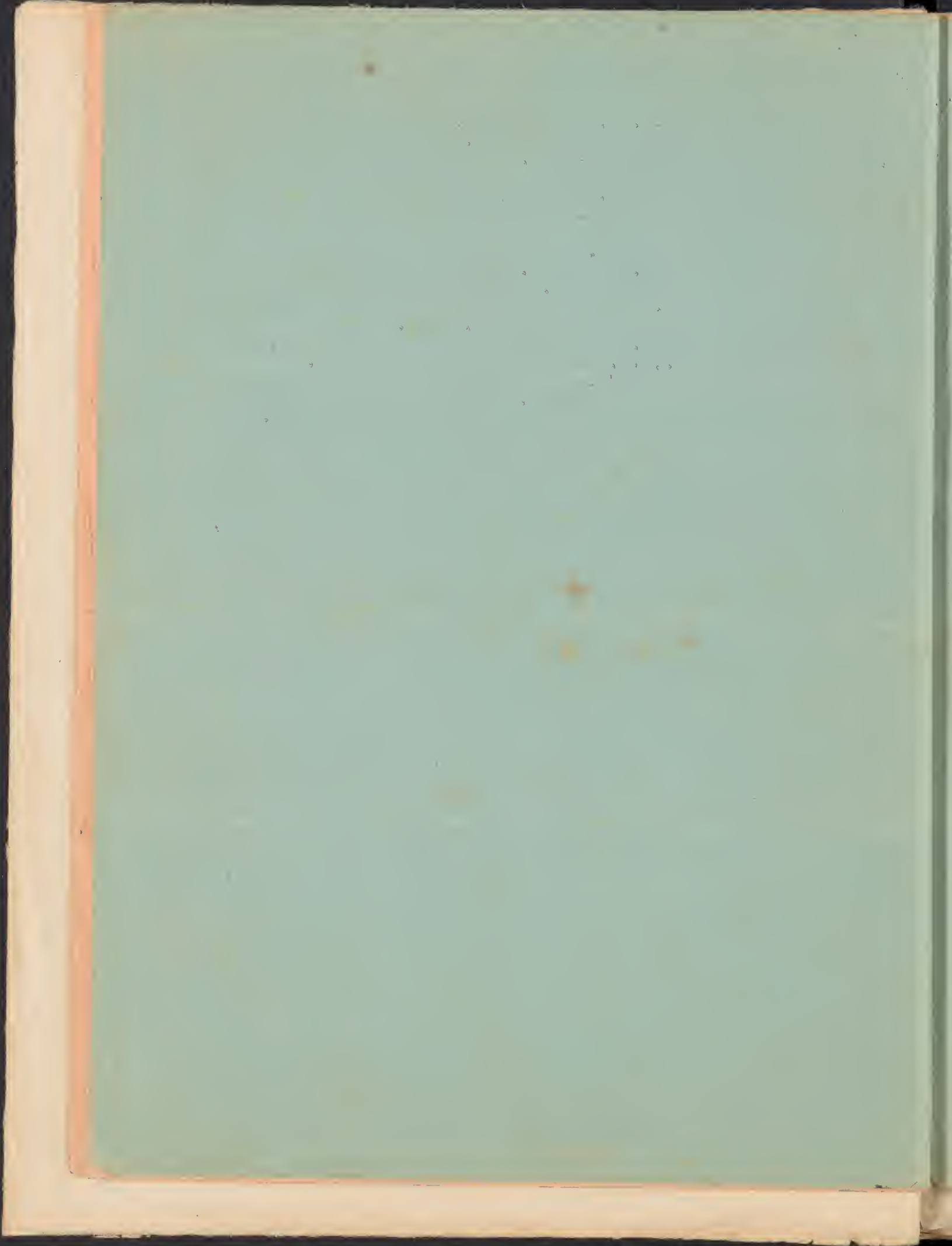
- ✓285 Plumbago auriculata Lam. (P. canescens T. b.) Plumb.
 ✓286 Litchi chinensis Sonn. Sapind.
 ✓287 Euphoria longana Lam. Sapind.
 ✓288 Carica papaya Linn. Caric.
 ✓289 Berchemia lineata DC.hamn.
 ✓290 Eragrostis ciliananensis Link (E. major) Gram.
 ✓291 " " "
 ✓292 Eragrostis japonica Trin. Gram.
 ✓293 quamoclit pennata# Conv. (Ipomoea quamoclit)
 ✓294 ~~no specimen~~ *Pindernia crustacea* ~~Sc. F. Muell.~~ Sc. F. Muell.
 ✓295 Duranta repens Linn Verb. (D. plunieri)
 ✓296 Portulaca oleracea Linn. Port.
 ✓297 Solanum nigrum Linn. Sol.
 ✓298 Euphorbia sp. Euph.
 ✓299 Pycnos globosus Reichb. Cyp.
 300 Mollugo pentaphylla Linn. Aiz.
 300 Berkeley, Calif., III .4 .1/25 EDM.

many
 Panichum?

Additions and corrections, collections of Metcalf and Chang
Foochow University

- ✓ 7 *Mazus metcalfii* Merr. n. sp. A strongly marked species
✓ 240 *Eragrostis ferruginea* Beauv. Gram.
✓ 24, 25 *Apium leptophyllum* Muell. (not *Apium*)
✓ 233 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
✓ 173 *Clematis uncinata* Champ. (not *C. meyeniana*)
✓ 219bis *Ranunculus acris* Linn.
✓ 259 *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl
✓ 163 *Eriocaulon truncatum* Ham.
✓ 44 *Merium odorum* Soland. (not *N. oleander*)
✓ 36 *Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth. Scroph (not *Phtheirospermum*)
✓ 122 *Styrax faberi* Perk.
✓ 294 *Lindernia* (*Vandellia*) *crustacea* F. Muell.
✓ 210 *Ficus foveolata* Wall.
✓ 241 *Hedera helix* Linn., i.e. the Chinese form so named.
✓ 190 *Polygonum serrulatum* Lag.
✓ 202, 217 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn.

090 March 27, 1925 ~~xx~~ EDM.



Berkeley, April 11, 1925

248

Dear Prof Metcalf:

The following notes complete all that I can do in the further identification of your collections of 1924

- Nos. 1 and 228 are *Symplocos caudata* Wall., not *urceolaris*.
- " 5 and 16 *Prunus japonica* var. *fokienensis* Rehder.
- " 37 *Rosa gentiliana* Lev. & Van.
- " 47 *Symplocos* near *anomala* Brand. but branches glabrous need flowering material.
- 6 *Crataegus cuneata* var. or n.sp.? Very likely undescribed, more material needed, especially with flowers.
- 273 is *Arundinella nepalensis* Trin.
- 60 *Arundinella* sp., doesn't agree with any of the described species, perhaps a n.sp., but more ample material desired.
- 248 *Sycopsis*? this is a guess only, as there are neither flowers nor fruits. I sent a part of it to Mr. Rehder and he states that it is different from all the hamamelidaceous material in the Arnold Arboretum. I wish that you would make a special effort to get this with flowers and fruits, and send me several specimens. Very likely undescribed.

Have greatly enjoyed working with your material and hope that you will find the time to make more extensive collections, and whenever possible supply notes

Very truly yours

Ed Merrill

248
unlabeled
sheets

2124

The following all sterile, accurate determinations impossible in ~~all~~ some cases.

- ✓424 Psidium guajava Linn. (Apt.)
- ✓423 Morus alba Linn. I suppose, juvenile Moraceae
- ✓422 Ricinus communis Linn. Euph.
- ✓412 Fraxinus (perhaps) Olea
- ✓411 Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn. Sapind.
- ✓410 possibly Sophora sp. Legum.
- ✓407 Bauhinia, possibly tonentosa Linn. Leg.
- ✓447 Cinnamomum camphora Nees & Eberm. Laur.
- ✓448 Eucalyptus sp. juvenile Myrt.
- ✓445 Melia, perhaps azedarach Linn. Meliac.
- ✓444 Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn. Sapind.
- ✓443 Indigofera, perhaps zollingeriana Mig. Leg.
- ✓441 Grevillea robusta Cunn. Proteac.
- ✓439 Tagetes diversifolia A. Gray Composit.
- ✓438 Aleurites montana Wilson. Euph.
- ✓437 Sophora, probably Leg.
- ✓436 Humulus japonicus S. & Z. Ulm.
- ✓435 Aleurites moluccana Willd. Euph.
- ✓432 Solanum sp. Solan.
- ✓474 Tamarix chinensis Lour. Tamaric.
- ✓471, 471 ✓Osmanthus fragrans Lour. probably Olea.
- ✓470 Ficus wightiana Benth. Mor.
- ✓466 Ficus elastica Roxb. Mor.
- ✓464 Asclepiad. or Apoc, indet.
- ✓459 Beaumontia ? Apoc.
- ✓457 probably Celtis sp. Ulm.
- ✓452 Albizzia chinensis (Osbeck) Merr. (A. stipulata) Leg.
- ~~XXXXXX~~
- ✓481 probably Fatsia Aral.
- ✓482 Broussonetia papyrifera Vent. Mor.
- ✓485 Legum. possibly Albizzia
- ✓487 Prunus ? Rosa.
- ✓488 Populus Salic.
- ✓489 Liquidambar ? juvenile
- ✓496 Ficus hirta Vahl, juvenile form
- ✓495 Ficus, probably hispida Linn.
- ✓388 Callicarpa, prob. giraldiana Verb.
- ✓386 Columella (Cissus) juv. Vit.
- ✓385 Schefflera octophylla Harms Aral.
- ✓383 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
- ✓371 Pithecolobium ? Leg.
- ✓344 Liquidambar ?
- ✓343 Acacia; if native, then probably A. confusa Merr., if cultivated, then probably one of the Australian phyllodinous species.
- ✓342 Ilex ?
- ✓321 Symplocos. Symploc.

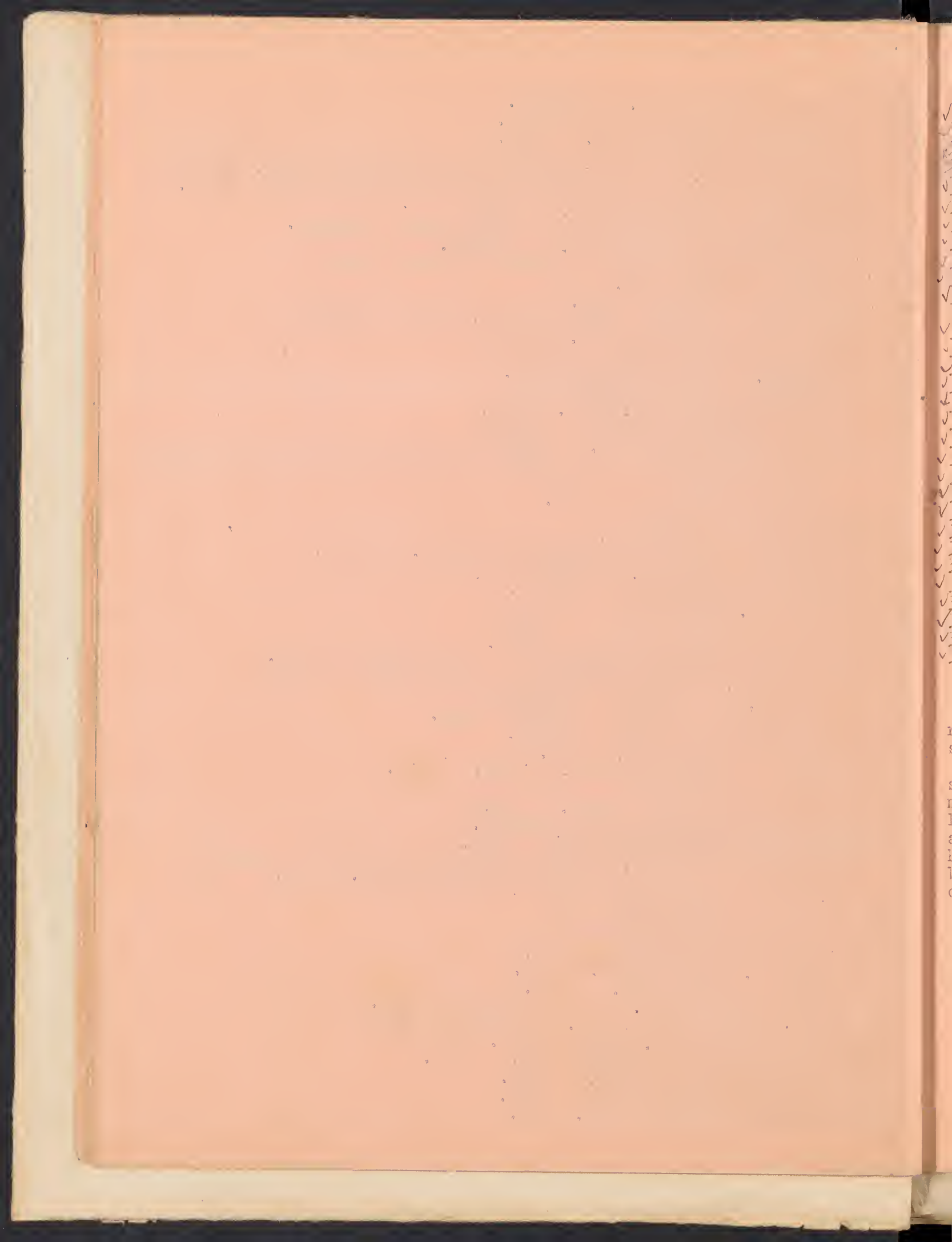
GGGG

~~xxxRRP-Mollugo~~

- ✓300 Mollugo pentaphylla Linn. Aiz.
 ✓419 Cyperus tegetiformis Roxb. ? Cyp. More complete and mature material desired
 ✓417 Aeschynomene indica Linn. Leg.
 ✓415 Panicum crusgalli Linn. Gram
 ✓416 Corchorus capsularis Linn. Til
 ✓413 Melia azedarach Linn. Melia
 ✓404 Apluda mutica Linn. var. aristata Hack. Gram
 ✓403 Urena lobata Linn. var. scabriuscula DC. Malv
 ✓402 Bidens pilosa Linn. Comp.
 ✓401 Sesamum indicum Linn. (S. orientale L.) Pedal
 ✓400 Panicum distachyum Linn. Gram
 ✓442 Ligustrum sinense Lour. Olea
 ✓434 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
 ✓433 Arachis hypogaea Linn. Leg.
 ✓430 Digitaria chinensis Nees Gram
 ✓429 Euphorbia hirta Linn.
 ✓428 Pycnus globosus Reichb. Cyp.
 ✓427 Euphorbia thymifolia L. Euph.
 ✓426 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv. Gram.
 ✓468 Setaria italica Beauv. Gram
 ✓467 Torenia concolor Lindl. Scroph
 ✓465 Leucaena glauca Benth. Leg.
 ✓462 Mirabilis jalapa Linn. Nyct.
 ✓456 Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn. Sapind
 ✓455 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa
 ✓454 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. Solan.
 ✓475 Tabernaemontana divaricata R.Br. (T. coronaria) Apoc.
 ✓478 Cyperus pilosus Vahl Cyp.
 ✓477 Hibiscus ~~xxxx~~ mutabilis L. Malv.
 ✓483 Buxus sempervirens L. Bux.
 ✓486 Lagerstroemia indica L. Lythr.
 ✓490, 471 Ficus hirta Vahl. Mor.
 ✓473 Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
 ✓498 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br. Amarant
 ✓311 Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
 ✓312 Paspalum scrobiculatum L. Gram.
 ✓313 Cyperus rotundus L. Cyp.
 ✓314 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. Cyp.
 ✓316 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl Cyp
 ✓317 Pycnus odoratus (L.) Urb. (P. polystachyus Beauv.) Cyp
 ✓318 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br. Amarant
 ✓322 Polygonum chinense Linn. Polygon
 ✓323 Pieris ovalifolia D.Don. Eric.
 ✓352 Coix lachryma-jobi L. Gram.
 ✓353 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br. Gram
 ✓355 Dryopteris erythrosora O.Ktz. Poly
 ✓357 Peristrophe bivalvis (L.) Merr. (P. tinctoria Nees) Acant
 ✓358 Panicum colonum L. Gram
 ✓359 Acacia, if native prob. A.confusa Merr., if cult, prob one of the very numerous Australian phyllodinous species. Sterile
 ✓362 Torreya grandis Fortune Tax.
 ✓363 Schefflera octophylla (Lour.) Harms (Heptapleurum) Aral
 ✓365 Talinum crassifolium Willd. ~~Caryx~~ Port.
 ✓366 Carex cruciata Wahlb. Cyp.
 ✓367 Lycopodium cernuum L. Lyc.
 ✓369 Calbergia hancei Benth. Leg.
 ✓373 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
 ✓377 Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker Lil.

MSW

- ✓372 *Aeginetia indica* Linn. Orobanch.
- ✓425 *Go mphrena globosa* Linn. Amarant.
- ✓440 *Xanthium strumarium* Linn. Comp.
- ✓324 *Arundinella* same as your 60, possibly undescribed but both specimens too young. Like *A. nepalensis*, but spikelets hairy. Try to get more later in the season when the spikelets are fully grown.
- ✓335 *Arundinella nepalensis* Trin. Gram.
- ✓469 *Rumex maritimus* Linn? too fragmentary Polygon.
- ~~44x~~, 499 *Polygonum posumbu* Hem. Polygon.
- ✓431, ~~RWOT~~ 421, 414, 449 *Polygonum japonicum* Meisn?
- ✓497 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham.
- ✓450 *Polygonum perfoliatum* Linn.
- ✓418 *Ilysanthes* (Bonnaya) *antipoda* (L.) Merr. Scroph.
- ✓408 *Amaranthus gangeticus* Linn. Amarant.
- ✓409 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.
- ✓463 unknown. fls or fruits needed.
- ✓461 *Eucalyptus*, juvenile Myrt.
- ✓458 *Celtis sinensis* Pers. prob. Ulm.
- ✓338 *Aster baccharoides* Steetz Comp.
- ✓406 *Erigeron canadensis* Linn. Comp.
- ✓405 *Aster fordii* Hemsl., a very narrow leaved form on the sheet not this species
- ✓315 *Artemisia annua* Linn. Comp.
- ✓325 *Aster fordii* Hemsl.
- ✓334 *Monochasma* sp. Scroph.
- ✓310 *Lindernia* (Vandellia) *crustacea* F. Muell. Scroph.
- ✓453 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl. Rosa
- ✓477 *Abutilon avicennae* Linn. Malv.
- ✓480 *Salix* sp. sterile
- ✓484 *Juniperus sabina* Linn? Pin.
- ✓492 *Rhus verniciflua* Stokes Anac.
- ✓354 *Zanthoxylum cuspidatum* Champ? fls desirable Rut.
- ✓356 *Elaeocarpus*, possible *chinensis* fls needed Elaeoc
- ✓494 *Viburnum*, fls needed Caprifol.
- ✓346 *Pimpinilla*? fruits essential Umb.
- ✓500 *Symplocos caudata* Wall. Sympl.
- ✓320 *Ficus formosana* Maxim. Mor.
- ✓328 *Lindera strychnifolia* F. - Vill. Laur.
- ✓360 *Ilex*? Aquif.
- ✓341, 364 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
- ✓370 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance Eric.
- ✓374 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich. var. Urt.
- ✓375 *Columella* (Cayratia, Cissus) *japonica* (Thunb.)? not the same as your 242 which may be *oligocarpa* Lev. & Van. Vit.
- ✓378 *Polypodium superficiale* Blume
- ✓376 " normale Don
- ✓379 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl
- ✓446 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
- ✓326 *Mosla* cf. *fordii* Maxim. Lab.
- ✓309 *Panicum colonum* Linn. Gram.
- ✓308 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. (*O. corniculata* auct. pro parte)
- ✓306 *Euphorbia hirta* Linn. (*E. pilulifera* Linn.)
- ✓305 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. ~~xGraz~~ Comp.
- ✓304 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt. Gram.
- ✓303 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth. Cyp.
- ✓302 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp.
- ✓301 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
- ✓300



- ✓380 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. (*C. tomentosa* auctt., non Linn.) Vb
 ✓381 *Lespedeza* ??? sterile Leg.
 ✓382 *Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook. Tax.
 ✓383 *Languas* (*Alpinia*) *chinensis* (Rosc.) Merr. Zing.)
 ✓384 *Lespedeza striata* Hook. & Arn. Leg.
 ✓385 *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. Sol.
 ✓386 *Utricularia bifida* Linn. Lent. OK
 ✓387 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 ✓388 *Portulaca oleracea* Linn. Port.
 ✓389 *Cyperus iria* Linn. Cyp.
 ✓390 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth. Cyp.
 ✓391 *Rytidix* (*Hackelochloa*) *granularis* (L.) Skeels (*Manisuris* granularis) Gram.
 ✓392 *Cyperus rotundus* Linn. var. with long spikelets Cyp.
 ✓393 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L. Aiz.
 ✓394 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
 ✓395 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram
 ✓396 *Eupatorium lindleyanum* DC. Comp.
 ✓397 *Drosera burmanni* Vahl Dros.
 ✓398 *Bulbostylis capillaris* Kth. Cyp.
 ✓399 *Mitrasacme nudicaulis* Reinw. Logan.
 ✓400 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L. Aiz.
 ✓401 *Rhychospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino (*R. wallichiana* Clarke) Cyp
 ✓402 *Agrimonia eupatoria* Linn. Rosa.
 ✓403 *Themeda triandra* Forst. Gram. (*T. forskalii* Hack)
 ✓404 *Eupatorium lindleyanum* DC. Comp.
 ✓405 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K. Comp.
 ✓406 *Talinum crassifolium* Willd. Port.
 ✓407 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Franch (*A. globiflora* Salisb.) Rub.
 ✓408 *Panicum colonum* Linn. Gram
 ✓409 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 ✓410 *Carex cruciata* Wahlb. Cyp.

oOo

Identifications as to names follow the International Code. Where names are used differing from those in Forbes & Hemsley, etc., the synonym has usually been added.

No. 60 is the same as No. 324 and is probably undescribed. I sent a specimen to Hitchcock and he states that more mature material is desired, the spikelets being very young. As you know the place in which it grows please watch it and collect ample material when the plant is fully mature. I would like to have several specimens if possible so that it it does prove to be new I can place cotypes in several of the larger herbaria of Europe and America.

OK to 400
OK to 409

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a historical document or manuscript. The text is written in dark ink on a light-colored, aged paper. The script is dense and fills most of the page, with some lines being more prominent than others. The handwriting is characteristic of a historical cursive style, possibly from the 17th or 18th century. The text is arranged in several paragraphs, with some lines starting with capital letters. The overall appearance is that of a well-preserved but aged historical document.

E.P. Metcalf, additions

- 494 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe Caprif.
356 *Elaeocarpus chinensis* Hook.f. Elaeoc.
80 *Salix dunni* Schneider ? fls. needed.

2 # 5

Handwritten notes in red ink, possibly "G K 2" or similar.

Fukien Univ., col.
 Metcalf, Chang, etc.

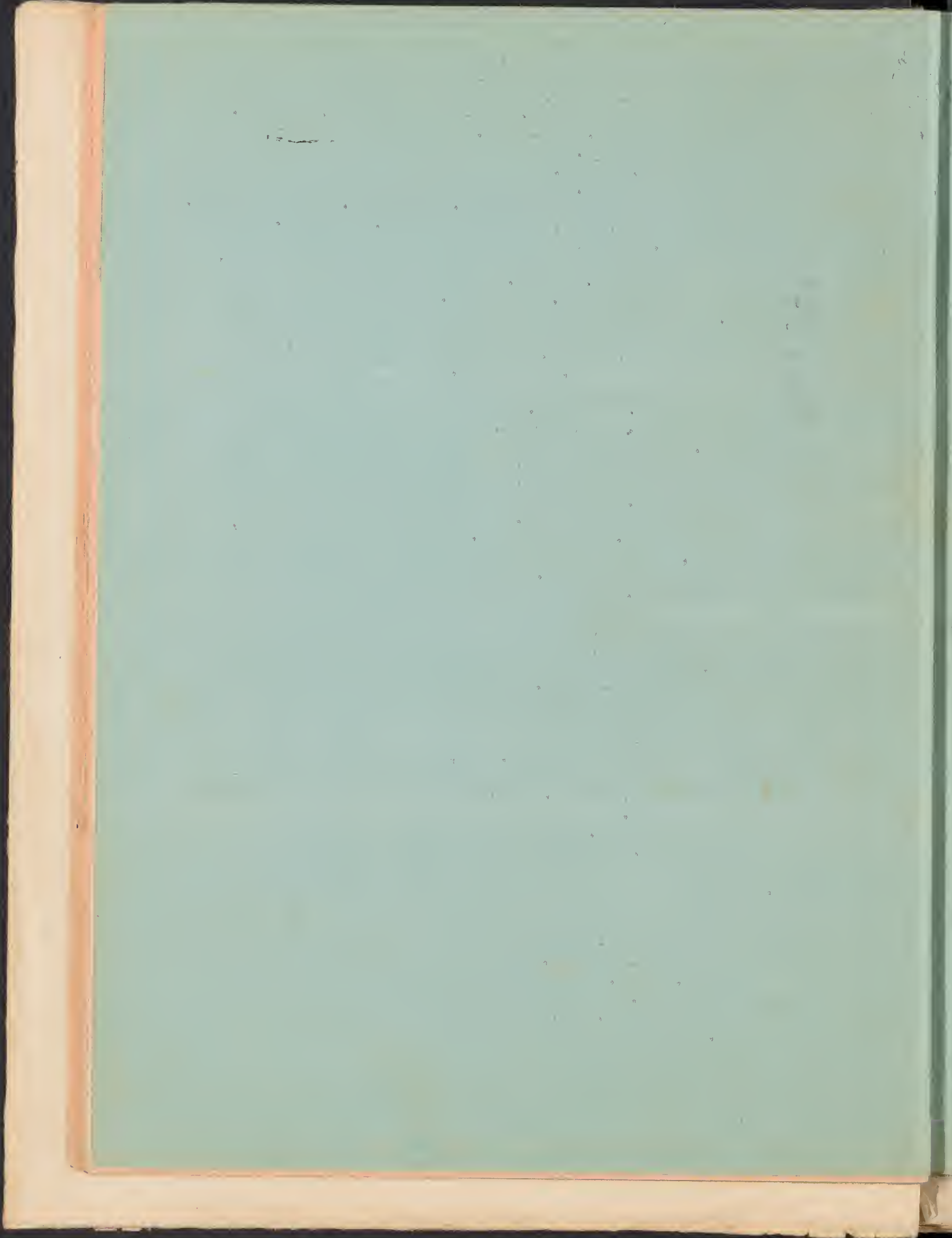
L #6

- ✓ 1 Symlocos cradata Wall. Symp.
- ✓ 1 Polygonum flaccidum Weisn. Polygon
- ✓ 2 japonicum Weisn.
- ✓ 3 Penthorum sedoides Linn. Crass.
- ✓ 4 Polygonum posumbu Ham.
- ✓ 5 Evodia pteleaefolia (Champ.) Merr. Rut.
- ✓ 6 Symlocos crataegoides Ham. Symp.
- ✓ 7 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr. Gram.
- ✓ 8 Glochidion fortunei Hance Euph.
- ✓ 9 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
- ✓ 10 Glyptostrobilus pensilis (Abel.) C. Koch. Pin.
- ✓ 11 Symlocos crataegoides Ham. Symp.
- ✓ 12 Loropetalum chinense R. Br. Hamamel.
- ✓ 13 Dalbergia hanceana Benth. Leg.
- ✓ 14 Soleria radul. Hance? Cyp.
- ✓ 15 Kadsura japonica Juss. Magn.
- ✓ 16 Liquidambar formosana Hance Hamamel
- ✓ 17 Elaeocarpus chinensis Hook. f. Elaeoc
- ✓ 18 Rhododendron simsii Pl. Eric.
- ✓ 19 Caloranthus brachystachys Bl. Chl.
- ✓ 20 Smilax lanceaefolia Roxb. probably. Sterile Lil.
- ✓ 21 Lasianthus chinensis Benth. Rub.
- ✓ 22 Callopus philippensis Muell. Euph
- ✓ 23 Ardisia, same as Chun. 1270 sect. Crispardisia, Fl. needed. Gram
- ✓ 24 Pittosporum glabratum Lindl. Pitt.
- ✓ 25 Elementopus scaber L. Comp.
- ✓ 26 Photinia? Rose. A more ample specimen desired
- ✓ 27 Desmodium laxum DC. Leg.
- ✓ 28 Aster baccharoides Steetz. Comp.
- ✓ 29 Monochasma savatieri Pl.? sterile Scroph
- ✓ 30 Artemisia capillaris Thunb. Comp.
- ✓ 31 Odontosoria chinensis J. Sm. Poly.
- ✓ 32 Polygonum cuspidatum S. & Z. Polygon
- ✓ 33 Urena lobata L. Malv
- ✓ 34 Loranthus; to be studied. Lorant
- ✓ 35 Calnia tristis Nees Cyp.
- ✓ 36 Languas (Alpinia) chinensis (Rose.) Merr. Zing.
- ✓ 37 Selaginella plumosa Spr? Selag.
- ✓ 38 Polygonum posumbu Ham. 544 Cibotium barometz J. Sm. Cyath.
- ✓ 39 Wendlandia glabrata DC.? sterile Rub.
- ✓ 40 Artemisia capillaris Thunb. Comp.
- ✓ 41 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe Caprif.
- ✓ 42 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa.
- ✓ 43 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur.
- ✓ 44 Eugenia jambos L. Myrt
- ✓ 45 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. Rosa
- ✓ 46 Zanthoxylum sp. sterile Rut
- ✓ 47 Rhus javanica L. (R. zaniolaca Ham.) Anac.
- ✓ 48 Lespedeza too young. Leg.
- ✓ 49 Pseudotsuga sinensis Dode? Pin. Sterile
- ✓ 50 Canarium album Roensch. if pa lam or near; or C. pinela Koch.
 if ulan, or near. Would like flowering and fruiting specimens
 of the cult Canarium (Chinese olives), with their local names.
- ✓ 51

- 560 *Hosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 561 *Pueraria thunbergiana* Benth. Leg.
 562 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* (L.) Merr. Aral.
 563 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey. Thym.
 564 *Paspaleza sericea* (Thunb.) Miq. (L. *junceae* Pers.) Leg.
 565 *Desmodium heterocarpum* DC: var. Leg.
 566 *Polygonum strigosum* R.Br. ?
 567 *Ischaemum aristatum* L. Gram.
 568 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram
 569 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spr. (P. ~~compressum~~ *compressum* R.Br.)
 573 *Plumbago auriculata* Lam. (P. *capensis* Thunb.) Plumb.
 574 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 575 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms or Aralia sp. ? Detached infl. only
 576 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim. Comp.
 577 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour. Melast.
 578 ~~sterile, indet. unknown to me~~
 579 " " " possibly *Asclepiadaceae*
 580 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl. Eric.
 581 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurh.
 582 " " ?
 583 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 584 *Aster trinervius* Roxb. var. Comp.
 585 *Thea sinensis* L. Thea
 587 *Solidago virgaurea* L. Comp.
 589 *Hedyotis tenelliflora* Bl. Rub. ✓
 590 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 591 *Patrinia valerianaeifolia* Fisch. Valer
 592 *Aster trinervius* Roxb. var. Comp.
 593 *Aster indicus* L.
 594 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. Poly
 595 *Blechnum orientale* L. juvenile Poly
 596 *Hamata tyermanni* Moore Poly
 597 *Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb. Elaeag
 598 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. Crucif
 599 *Stellaria* sp. Caryoph
 600 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. Comp.
 601 *Stellaria media* Cyr ? Caryoph
 603 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z. Rosa
 604 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 605 *Celastrus hindsii* Benth. Celast.
 606 *Pteris multifida* Poir ? sterile Poly
 609 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. (G. *florida*) Rub
 610 *Viola japonica* Langsd. Viol
 611 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly
 612 *Blechnum orientale* L. juvenile Poly
 613 *Thea assamica* Seem ? Thea
 614 *Rubus* sp. Rosa
 615 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly
 616 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl Poly
 617 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly
 618 *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
 620 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 622 *Scutellaria indica* L. juvenile Lab.
 623 *Dryopteris parasitica* O.Ktz. Poly
 624 " sp. Can you send another specimen ?
 625 *Dryopteris setigera* O.Ktz.
 626 " too young
 627 *Dryopteris* (and *Athyrium* ?) mixed, both too young
 628 *Microlepia*, prob *strigosa* sterile Poly

if smooth then
Schefflera;
 if hairy then
Aralia.

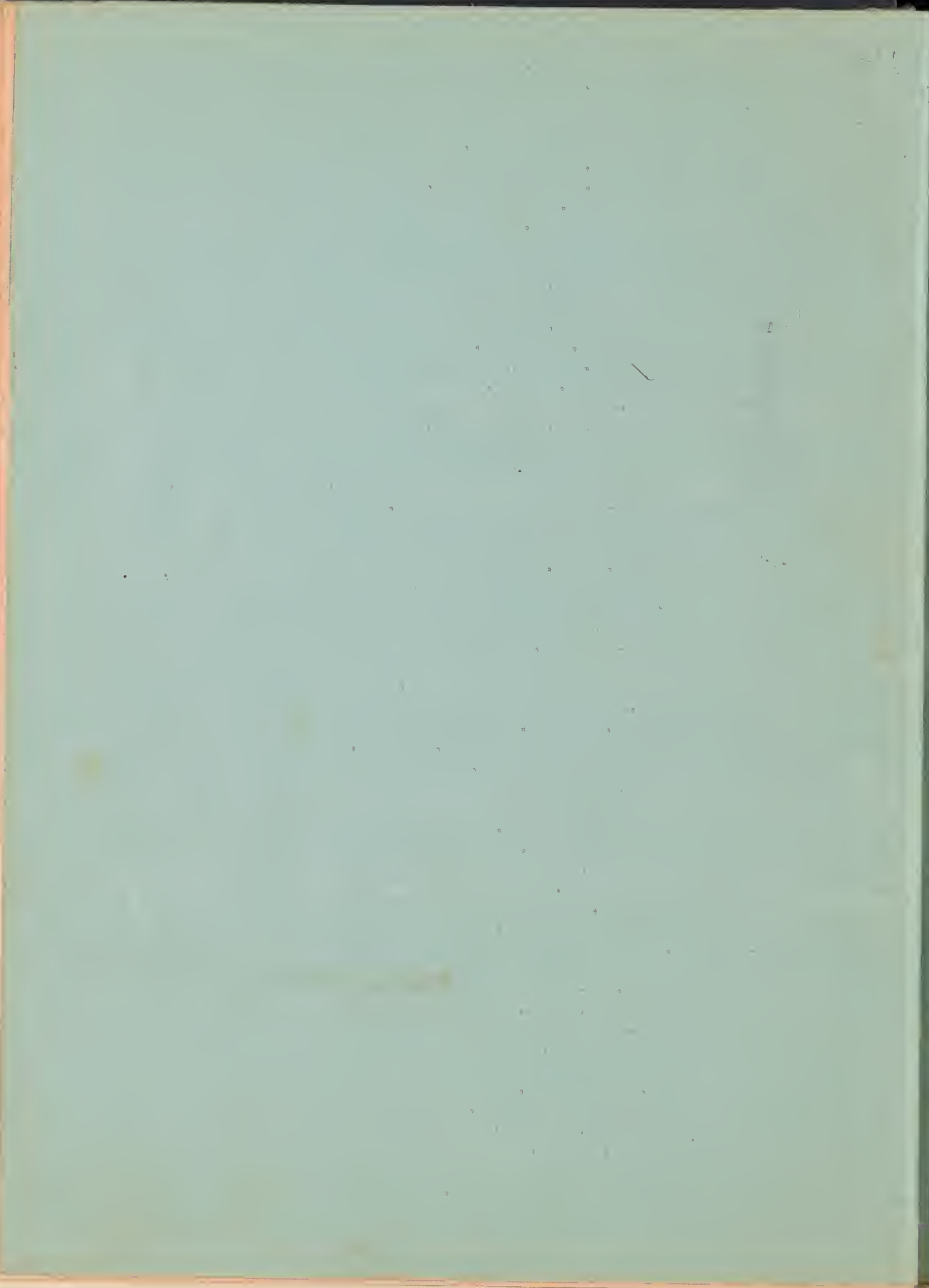
Can you send another
 specimen ?



- 629 Humata tyermanni Moore Poly Your 72 is the same, not Davallia
 630 Brassica, too fragmentary. Crucif
 631 Ficus nitida Thunb. Mpr.
 632 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz
 633 Lindsaya orbiculata Mett. Poly
 634 Bambusae, indet. fls needed. Possibly Arundinaria
 635 Gymnema affine Decne Acl
 636 Raphanus sativus L. Crucif.
 637 Acacia ?? sterile. fls or fruits needed
 638 Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq. (C. mastacanthus) Verb.
 639 Astragalus sinicus L. Leg.
 640 Ageratum conyzoides L. Comp.
 641 Prob. fruit of 575
 642 Scolopia saeva Hance Flac
 643 Polypodium hastatum Thunb.
 644 Viola philippica Cav. subsp. munda Bokr., same as your 20, not
 V. patrinii
 644a Smilax china L. var. Lil.
 644b Cardamina flexuosa With. Crucif.
 645 Melothria heterophylla Cogn. Cucurb.
 646 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. Rosa.
 647 Psychotria serpens L. Rub.
 648 Ardisia crispa A.D. Myrsin
 649 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
 650 Selaginella heterostachys Bak? Selag
 651 Lygodium scandens Sw. Schiz
 652 Athyrium lanceum Milde Poly
 654 Lycopodium cernuum L. Lycop.
 658 Selaginella * sayatieri Bek. Selag
 659 Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
 660 Woodwardia orientalis Sw. Poly
 661 Citrus sp. sterile Rut
 662 Dryopteris sp. Can you send another specimen? 1961
 663 Eclipta orientalis L. Poly
 664 Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
 665 Gleichenia linearis Clarke Gleich.
 666 Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn. Poly
 667 Cyclophorus lingua Desv. Poly
 668 Humata tyermanni Moore Poly
 669 Onychium japonicum Kze. Poly
 670 Prunus japonica var. fukienensis Rehd. Rosa
 672 Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif.
 673 Capsella bursapastoris Moench. Crucif.
 674, 675 Raphanus sativus L. Crucif.
 677 Lactuca denticulata Maxim. Comp.
 678 Polypodium normale Don. Poly
 680 Cunninghamia lanceolata Hook. Pin.
 682 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa
 683 Vitaceae, juvenile indet.
 685 Pyrus calleryana Decne Rosa.
 686 same as 670
 689 Drosera peltata Sm. Dros.
 690 Anagallis arvensis L. Prim
 691 Bothriospermum tenellum Fisch. Borag.
 691a Arenaria serpyllifolia L. Caryoph
 691b Trigonotis peduncularis Benth. Borag.
 692 Scutellaria indica L. Lab.
 693 Ajuga genevensis L. Lab.
 694 Astragalus sinicus L. Leg.

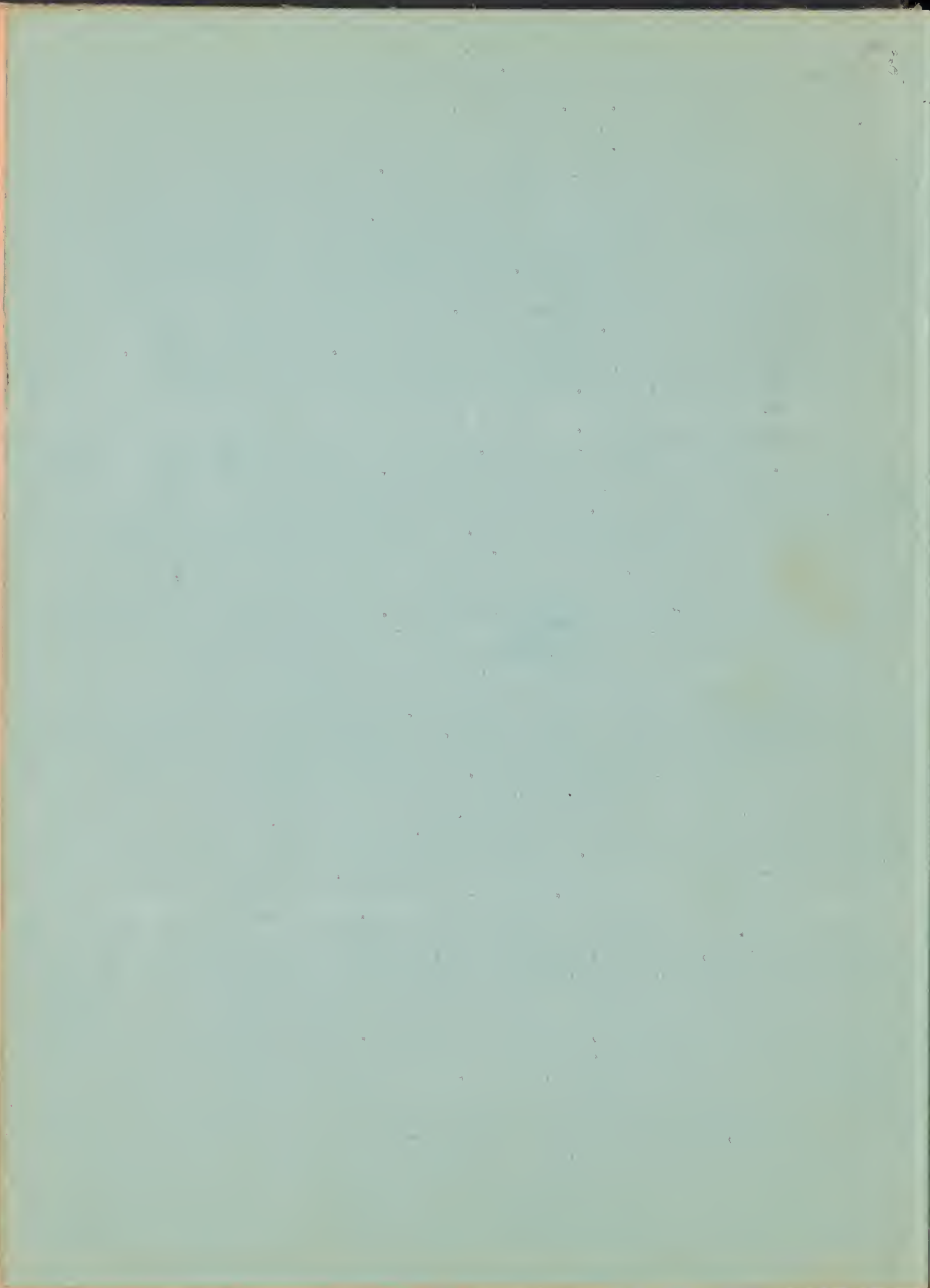


- 69 5 *Duchesnea* (*Fragaria*) *indica* Focke Rosa
 9 6 *Vicia sativa* L var ? Leg.
 97 *Polygonum persicaria* L. ?
 99 *Allium* sp. sterile Lil
~~XXXXXX~~
 700 *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC. Comp.
 8 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl. Eric.
 9 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Hamamel.
 710 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa
 11 *Centula anthemoides* L. Comp.
 12 *Duchesnea indica* Focke Rosa
 13 *Spiraea blumei* Don. Rosa
 14 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly
 16 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Rhamn
 17 *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. Gram
 18 *Celastrus hindsii* Benth. Celast.
 19 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC. Rut.
 720 *Smilax glauca* China Warb. Lil.
 21 *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosa
 22 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Hamamel.
 23 *Celastrus hookeri* Prain Celast
 24 *Scolopia saeva* Hance Flac.
 25 *Asparagus cochinchinense* (Lour.) Merr. (*A. lucidus* Ldl.) Lil
 26 *Prunus japonicus* var. *fukienensis* Rehd. Rosa
 27 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance ? bracts more those of *bracteatum*
 28 *Rhamnus leptophyllum* Schneider Rhamn
 29 *Berchemia racemosa* S. & Z. Rhamn
 730 *Calamus tetradactylus* Hance, probably. sterile Palm
 31 *Cnicus*, group of *japonicus* Comp.
 32 *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp
 33 *Rosa gentiliana* Lev. & Van. Rosa
 35 *Monochasma savatieri* Pl. Scroph
 36 *Styrax phaladelphoides* Perk ? Styr. fls too young
 37 *Aletris spicata* Fr. Lil
 38 *Carex chinensis* Retz. Cyp.
 39 *Stinsonia chamaedryoides* C. Wright. Prim.
 740 *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees Cyp.
 41 *Habenaria* ? Orch. Can you send another specimen ?
 42 *Rubus corchorifolius* L. Rosa
 43 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag
 44 *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
 45 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl. ? too young Eric
 46 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. Caryoph
 47 *Viola japonica* Langsd. Viol
 48 *Lygodium scandens* Sw. Schiz.
 49 *Carex* sp. Cyp.
 750 *Carex chinensis* Retz ?
 51 *Carex breviculmis* R.Br. ? Cyp. *C. tristachya* Thunb not *C. breviculmis* R.Br.
 52 *Dalbergia hancea* Benth. Leg.
 53 *Drosera peltata* Sm. Droë
 54 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram
 55 same, as 751
 56 *Osmunda regalis* L. Osmund.
 57 *Hazus japonicus* (Thunb.) O.Ktz. Scroph
 58 *Bergia ammanoides* orb. Elat.
 59 *Gnaphalium indicum* L. Comp.
 61 *Polygonum aviculare* L.
 62 *Thyrocarpus sampsoni* Hance Borag.
 63 *Vicia sativa* Linn. Leg.
 64 *Polygonum persicaria* L. or near



- 765 *Callium aparine* L. Rub.
 86 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. Crucif.
 67 *Polygonum persicaria* L. ? Polygon
 68 *Callium aparine* L. Rub.
 69 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. Caryoph
 70 *Carex gibba* Wall. ? Cyp. *Carex chinensis* Retz = 13049 and 13422
 71 *Poa acroleuca* Steud. Gram
 72 *Triganotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag
 73 same as 751
 74 *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Tem. Apoc.
 75 *Epimedium sagittatum* Bak. Berb.
 76 *Thyrocerpus sampsoni* Hance Borag.
 77 *Callium gracile* Bunge ? Rub.
 78 *Rubus amphidasys* Focke Rosa
 79 *Rhus succedanea* L. Anac.
 80 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe Caprif.
 81 *Satureia* (*Calamintha*) *confinis* (Hance) Lab.
 82 *Saxifraga sarmientosa* L. Sax.
 83 *Oreocharis maximowiczii* Clarke Gesn
 84 *Gastanopsis hystrix* DC. same as your No 232, not *tribuloides*
 85 *Thalictrum clavatum* DC. probably Ran.
 86 Crucif., unknown to me Can you send another specimen ?
 87 *Sanicula europaea* L. Umbel.
 89 *Lanium chinense* Benth. Lab.
 79 *Chloranthus inconspicuus* Sw. ? Chl.
 9 *Salvia bowleyana* Duan. Would like another specimen to send to her for comparison with the type. Lab.
 9 *Carex*
 9 *Humulus acris* L. Ran
 9 *Belaginelia tamariscina* Spr. Selag
 9 *Sedum alfredi* Hance ? Crass.
 9 *Delphinium calleryi* Deene. Ran.
 98 *Pterocarya stenoptera* C. DC. Jugl.
 99 *Symplocos nerifolia* S. & Z. Sympyl.
 100 *Gastanopsis hystrix* DC. Rag.
 1 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl. ? Eric.
 2 " *ovatum* Pl. Eric.
 3 *Monochasma savatieri* Pl. Scroph
 4 *Viola* sp.
 5 Prob. same as 804 sterile
 6 *Vaccinium itscopayllum* Hance, typical. Eric.
 7 *Polypodium normale* Don. Poly
 8 *Adiantum* indet., too young.
 9 *Pegonia fimbriatipula* Hance Ges.
 11 *Maclea tenax* Hance Agrelin
 12 *Adiantum capillus veneris* L. Poly
 14 *Viola* sp. Irbes.
 15 *Rosa gentiliana* Dev. & V. n.
 16 *Scolopia saeva* Hance Flac.
 17 *Rhododendron ovatum* Pl. Eric.
 18 *Galbochilus watsonianus* Reichenb. Oren.
 19 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl. Pitt.
 20 *Loxogramme* *makinoi* C. Chr. = 13266
 21 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. ? Fruits necessary. Fig.
 23 *...* 17
 24 *Platanus cochinchinensis* Lour. Malac.
 25 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe Caprif.
 27 *Epimedium sagittatum* Bak. Berb.
 28 *Polychroa* (*Pollionia*) *seabra* (Benth.) Ga. Rub.

- 829 *Sonchum oleraceum* L. var., young. Comp.
 830 *Maesa sinensis* A.DC. Myrsin.
 831 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z. Rosae
 832 *Lactuca dentata* C.B.Rob. Comp.
 833 *Conyza japonica* Less. Comp.
 834 *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosae
 835 *Lysimachia* sp. seems to be undescribed. Can you send another specimen if possible with open flowers? Prim
 836 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 837 *Eouzelia*? Urt.
 838 *Leptolopis cordifolia* Presl Poly ———
 839 *Photinia* (sterile) Rosa.
 840 *Platanus glabra* Thunb? Elaeag
 841 *Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb. Leg.
 842 *Acorus gramineus* Lit. Arac
 843 *Aleurites montana* Wils (or Fordii Hamsl.?) Fruits needed. Ed
 844 *Illex asprella* Hance. Aquif
 845 *Ficus hirta* Vahl. Mor.
 846 *Ranunculus acris* L. Ran.
 847 *Ficus buechiana* H. & A. Mor.
 848 *Cibotium barometz* J.Sm. Cyath.
 849 *Crepis*. Can you send another specimen. Cannot place it. Can
 850 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly
 851 *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
 852 *Selaginella heterostachys* Baker. Selag
 853 *Aspidium subtrichyllum* H. & A. Poly
 854 *Viola diffusa* Ging. Viol
 855 *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Saurur
 856 *Scutellaria* cf. *formosana* N.E.Br. Lab.
 857 *Magnolia* sp. only detached parts of a single flower. Can you send another specimen? Fruits eventually desirable.
 858 *Toona* (Coelocla) *sinensis* Roem. Melia
 859 *Selaginella heterostachys* Baker Selag.
 860 *Bletilla hyacinthina* (R.Br.) Reichb. Orch.
 861 *Clamatis lechenaultiana* DC. Ran.
 862 *Asplenium achillaeifolium* Lam. Poly—
 863 *Arisaema ambiguum* Engl? Arac.
 864 *Trichomanes orientale* C.Chr.? Hydan.
 865 *Ophiorrhiza punila* Champ.? Rub. Greatly desire flowering xxx material of this; it may be new
 866 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly
 867 *Languas* (Alpinia) *chinensis* (Rosc.) Merr. Zing.
 868 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 869 *Dryopteris* sp. another specimen desired.
 870 *Pteris* sp. group of *biaurita* L? Poly
 871 *Marattia* caesp., juvenile, sterile, prob. *Marattia*
 872 sterile, *Pilea* sp. Urt.
 873 *Liquidambar*, apparently undescribed. Wish that you would try to get it again with mature fruits. Note the smaller leaves with entire margins, as compared with *L. formosana*
 874 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl. Poly
 875 *Veronica andersonii* Benth. Comp.
 876 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
 877 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance Hamamel
 878 *Lilium* sp., group of *grandiflorum* Thb. Sterile
 879 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly
 880 *Asarum caudigerum* Hance Arist.



- 885 Polypodium hastatum Thunb. Poly
 87 Dioscorea sp. juvenile, sterile Diosc.
 87 Polypodium lineare Thunb. Poly
 882 Athyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Poly
 9 sterile, indet., juvenile. Prob. Umbellifer.
 93 Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. Poly
 94 Rhamnus leptorhynchus Schneider. Rhamn
 96 Sedum. Crass.
 97 Alseodaphne japonica Mez Myrsin
 99 Arenga tremula (Blanco) Becc. Palm., i.e., so far as I can tell from the fragment of a leaf. If so, then planted, and introduced from Manila where it is cultivated for ornamental purposes. Native of the Philippines. It will be a very great aid if cultivated plants can be so indicated on the labels.
 900 Smilax sp. sterile. Lil.
 Missing numbers not supplied. Berkeley, California, Aug. 15, 1925 ETC

100

L#7

901 apparently *Erioseporum* (Cern.), but might be *Asclepi adnosa*
no fls or fruits

902 *Peperomia diindygulensis* Miq. Piper.

903 *Carex doniana* Spreng. Cyp.

904 *Photinia serrulata* Lindl. Rosa.

905 *Asplenium* would like another specimen if possible

906 *Psilotum nudum* Griseb. Psilotaceae

907 *Rhododendron ovatum* Pl. Eric.

908 *Araceae* indet. sterile. Perhaps *Typhonium*

909 *Coclogyne* (sterile) Orch. fls necessary always in orchids

910 ~~*Orchid*~~ ~~*suggests Eria*~~ no specimen

911 no specimen

912 *Orchid* suggests *Eria*. sterile indet.

913 *Carex*, fruits fallen.

914 no specimen

915 *Odontosoria cainensis* J.Sm. A fern. No number on the sheet

916 *Lindsaya orbiculata* Mett. Poly.

917 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly

918 *Athyrium lanceum* Milde Poly.

919 *Selaginella savatieri* Baker

920 no specimen

921 *Scutellaria rivularis* Wall. Lab.

922 *Lygala japonica* Houtt. Polygal

923 no specimen

924 *Pteris serrulata* Linn.f. Poly

925 *Viola japonica* Langsd.

926 *Diospyros kaki* Linn. Eben

927 *Fragaria indica* Focke Rosa

928 *Serissa foetida* Comm. Rub.

929 *Selaginella*, sterile, indet

930 *Citrus maxima* (Burn.) Merr. (*C. grandis*, *C. ducamana*) Rut.

931 *Sedum frymarioides* Hance Grass.

932 no specimen

933 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc. Oxal

934 *Magnolia grandiflora* Linn. Magnol

935 *Lycium chinense* Mill. Sol.

936 *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill. (*I. anil*) Leg.

937 *Agropyron caninum* Linn. Gram.

938 *Briza minor* Linn. Gram OK. 2.8.44.

939 *Microtis unifolia* Reichb.f. Orch.

940 *Eremochloa ciliaris* (Linn.) Merr. Gram.

941 *Spiranthes chinensis* Ames Orch.

942 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram

943 *Oroscoptes peltata* Sm. Dros.

944 *Aschaemum ciliare* Retz. Gram

945 *Eragrostia* sp. Gram.

946 *Elyptostrobos pensilis* Koch Pin.

947 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* A.DC. Campan

948 *Maunuculus arcuatus* Hu. Ran.

949 *Cobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan

950 *Commelina nudiflorum* L. Commel.

951 *Lychnis* ? no fls. Caryoph.

952 *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. Junc.

953 *Pogonathera panicum* Hack. Gram

954 *Phalaris minor* Retz Gram. New to China

- 954 ✓ *Ancilema malabaricum* (L.) Merr. Commelin
 955 ✓ *Glyptostrobos pansilis* (Abel) Koch. Pin.
 956 ✓ *Satureia* (Calamintha) confinis (Hance) Lab.
 957 ✓ *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 958 ✓ *Rumex patientia* Linn. Polygon.
 959 ✓ *Cotula anthemoides* L. Comp.
 960 ✓ *Andropogon cinctus* (Steud.) Merr. Gram.
 961 ✓ *Polygonum* sp.
 962 ✓ *Ranunculus sceleratus* Linn. Ran.
 963 ✓ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colson.) Merr. Scroph.
 964 ✓ *Panicum crusgalli* Linn. var.
 965 ✓ *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
 966 same as 957
 967 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* Linn.
 968 ✓ *Sedum*
 969 ✓ *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
 970 ✓ *Funcus prismatocarpus* R.Br.
 971 ✓ *Stellaria media* Cyr. Caryoph.
 972 ✓ *Cynodon dactylon* Pers. Gram.
 973 ✓ *Veronica anagallis* L. Scroph.
 974 ✓ *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
 975 no specimen
 976 ✓ *Panicum crusgalli* L. Gram.
 977 ✓ *Trigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 978 ✓ *Panicum indicum* L. Gram.
 979 ✓ *Gardenia augusta* (Linn.) Merr. (G. florida L.) Rub.
 980 ✓ *Mallotus repandus* Muell. Euph.
 981 ✓ *Lysimachia candida* Lindl. Prim.
 982 ✓ *Acacia confusa* Merr. Leg.
 983 ✓ *Euphorbia longana* Camb. Sapind. The longan
 984 ✓ *Hypericum chinense* L. Gutt.
 985 ✓ *Plumbago auriculata* Lam. (P. capensis Thunb.) Plumb.
 986 ✓ *Melilotus* sp. Leg.
 987 ✓ *Satureia umbrosa* (Bieb.) Lab.
 988 ✓ *Apium leptophyllum* Muell. Umb.
 989 ✓ *Eugenia jambos* L. Myrt.
 990 ✓ *Euphorbia* sp. Euph.
 991 ✓ *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab.
 992 ✓ *Salvia* sp. Rub.
 993 no specimen
 994 ✓ *Ayilliga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 995 ✓ *Labiatae*, unknown to me, no fls.
 996 ✓ *Medicago lupulina* L. Leg.
 997 ✓ *Cassia fistula* L. Leg.
 998 ✓ *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 999 ✓ *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
 1000 ✓ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colson.) Merr. Scroph.

oOo Berkeley, Sept. 3, 1925

EDM

✓ 1001 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz
 (not Aristatum)



#58

Metcalf and Chang,
corrections and additions

- 168 *Aralia chinensis* Linn. not *dasyphylla* Miq.
857 *Viola diffusa* Ging var. *glaberrima* W. Becker
610 *Viola alata* Buergers.
644 *Viola philippica* Cav. subsp. *malesica* W^hBeckr. same as No. 20
not *patrinii*
804 *Viola fukiensis* W. Becker n.sp.
747 *Viola hupeiana* W^hBecker
565 ✓ Rehder determinesthis as *Desmodium gyroides* DC. but I feel that
it is nearer *heterocarpum* DC. Fruits needed
614 *Rubus corchorifolius* Linn.
603 *Spiraea*. Rehder thinks this may be a new species. More
ample material desired.
800 *Castanopsis concinna* DC. rather than *C. hystrix* DC.

EDM. Oct. 15, 1925

Metcalf--China--Sept. 23, 1927.

#8A

261. *Eragrostis caroliniana* (Spreng.) Scribn.
271. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
292. *Eragrostis japonica* Trin.
312. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl
335. *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
337. *Themeda triandra* Forsk
349. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link (not found) Yes!
353. *S. oropolus elongatus* R. Br.
399. *Rytidix granularis* (L.) Skeels
400. *Brachiaria distachya* (L.) A. Camus
404. *Apluda mutica* L.
415. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
426. *Eragrostis caroliniana* (Spreng.) Scribn.
567. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
568. *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
569. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* L.
717. *Alopecurus aequalis* Boeol.
754. *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
OK 899. *Arenga tremula* (Blanco) Becc. — a palm minor, leaves not collected.
936. *Agropyron ciliare* (Trin.) Franch.
937. *Briza minor* L.
941. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl
943. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
944. *Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) Jacq.
952. *Pogonathera paniceum* Hack.
953. *Phalaris canariensis* L.
960. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
964. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
972. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
974. *Panicum repens* L.
975. *Chaetochloa viridis* (L.) Scribn. not found
978. *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase
998. *Panicum repens* L.

OK
Sept 24 1927

177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

Fukien Plants Submitted By

F. P. Metcalf

- 1001 *Rosa laevigata* Mx. Rosa
 2 *Wikstroemia stenantha* Hance Thym
 3 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.
 4 *Lussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 5 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk. Myrt.
 6 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall. Symp. mixed with *Millettia*
 reticulata Benth. (flowering) *paniculata* coll
 7 *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby Prim
 8 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 9 *Blechnum orientale* Linn. Poly.
 1010 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram.
 11 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gram
 12 *Agropyron* too old, spikelets all fallen. Gram
 13 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
 14 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
 15 *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.
 16 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.
 17 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders. Gram
 18 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil.
 19 *Melastoma normale* Don Melast
 1020 *Artemisia* ? Comp. ?
 21 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 23 *Aster striatus* Champ. Comp.
 24 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 22 *Panicum crusgalli* L. Gram
 25 *Ancilema malabaricum* (L.) Merr. Commelin
 26 *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg.
 27 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 28 *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
 29 *Sloanea hongkongensis* Hamsl. Elaeoc
 1030 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel
 31 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe Verb.
 32 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph.
 34 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
 35 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 36 *Crataegus* = 96, fls. needed. *Rosa cuneata* B. & Z. var 1 see list # 23
 37 *Glochidion puberum* Hutch. Euph
 38 *Ardisia crispa* A. DC. Myrsin.
 39 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa
 1040 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt. (This is exceedingly variable
 in leaf form.)
 41 *Symplocos chinensis* Desv. or *paniculata* Wall. Symp.
 42 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp
 43 *Fimbristylis complanata* Link Cyp.
 44 *Dammacanthus indicus* Gaertn. Rub.
 45 *Columella japonica* (Thunb.) Merr. Vit.
 46 *Lussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 47 *Buddleia ~~axiatia~~ lindleyana* Fortyne Log
 48 *Artemisia anomala* Moore Comp.
 49 *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby. Prim
 1050 *Calamagrostis epigejos* Roth. Gram
 51 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly.
 52 *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Saur.
 53 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall. Symp
 54 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O. Ktze. Poly.
 55 *Adinandra* ? 6 1421 Thea ??
 56 *Athyrium lanceum* Milde Poly

1100 *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.

- 1057 *Lysinachia clethroides* Duby. Prim.
- ~~58~~ *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
- ~~59~~ *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.
- ~~60~~ *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
- ~~1101~~ *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. ^{check} Eric.
- 02 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub.
- ~~03~~ *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
- ~~04~~ *Glochidion puberum* (L) Hutch Euph.
- 05 *Adisia crispa* DC. ^{Myrsine} Myrsin
- ~~06~~ *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour) Desv. Symplocos
- 07 *Hypericum attenuatum* Choisy Gutt.
- ~~08~~ *Athyrium lanceum* Milde Poly.
- ~~09~~ *Ficus formosana* Max Mor.
- 00 *Panicum stagnium* Retz. ^{Gram} Gram
- 10 *Rhamnus hupehensis* Schneiders or *wilsonii* Schneiders Rham.
- 11 *Symplocos anomala* Brand Symple.
- ~~12~~ *Symplocos caudata* Wall Symple.
- ~~13~~ *Thea drupifera* (Lour) Pierre. Thea.
- 14 *Enagrostis ferruginea* (Thb.) Beauv. Gram.
- 15 *Dryopteris sparsa* Oakes Poly.
- ~~17~~ *Fimbristylis schoenoides* Vahl. Cyh.
- ^{Sagittaria} 18 *Sagittifolia* L. var. Alism.
- ~~19~~ *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn. Polygon.
- ~~20~~ *Satureia confinis* (Hance) Lab.
- 21 *Columella japonica* (Thunb) ^{Utricularia} Utricularia. Vitis.
- ~~22~~ *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan.
- ~~23~~ *Glochidion puberum* (L) Hutch Euph.
- 24 *Rubus parvifolius* Rosa.
- ~~25~~ *Gahnia tristis* Nees Cyh.

Crataegus cuneata G. Z. var. ^{reputed #1101 - see list 28}

Please excuse the
absence of
sheets - I tried an
unfruitful search &
came up with a
load for
you

- 1007 *Lychnis elaeagnifolia* Druy. Prim.
- 1008 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
- 1009 *Andropogon japonicus* Sw. Poly.
- 1010 *Eugenia microphylla* Adel. Myrt.
- 1011 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
- 1012 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub.
- 1013 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
- 1014 *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch. Rubr.
- 1015 *Adiantum crispum* Ait. Polyp.
- 1016 *Symplocos chinensis* (L.) DC. Symp.
- 1017 *Hypericum attenuatum* Choisy. Gutt.
- 1018 *Athyrium lanceum* Willd. Poly.
- 1019 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
- 1020 *Panicum stagnatum* Retz. Gram.
- 1021 *Pharus hupensis* Schreb. or Wilsonii Schreb. Gram.
- 1022 *Symplocos anomala* Brand. Symp.
- 1023 *Symplocos cuneata* Wall. Symp.
- 1024 *Thea drupifera* (Lour.) Pierre. Thea.
- 1025 *Pharus ferrugineus* (Thunb.) Beauv. Gram.
- 1026 *Dryopteris sparsa* Oakes. Poly.
- 1027 *Pinellia sparsa* Vahl. Cyn.
- 1028 *Sagittaria* L. var. *Alisma*.
- 1029 *Polygonum filicinum* Moench. Polygon.
- 1030 *Satureia confinis* (Hance) Lab. Lab.
- 1031 *Colymbella japonica* (Thunb.) Horn. Vit.
- 1032 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan.
- 1033 *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch. Rubr.
- 1034 *Indus parvifolia* Ros. Ros.
- 1035 *Gahnia tristis* Nees. Cyn.

These are the same as the ones in the previous list.

1126 Fimbristylis complanata ^{Link} ~~Link?~~ Cyb.

27 Commelina communis ^{L.} Commel.

28 Loropetalum ^{chinense R.Br.} ~~chinense~~ Rosn. Hamam.

~~29~~ Rosa bracteata Wendl Rosa.

~~30~~ Scleria radula Hance Cyb.

31 Millettia ^(cf. nitida Benth) Leg.

~~32~~ Ficus formosana Max Mor.

33 Asparagus cochinchinensis ^{inensis} (Lour) Merr Lil

~~34~~ Buddleia lindleyana Fortune Log.

~~35~~ Polygonum cuspidatum ^{S & Z} Polygon.

36 Eleocharis Cyb.

~~37~~ Fimbristyles ^{mu} complanata Link Cyb.

38 Stranvaesia benthiana ^{men} ~~or~~ Photinia ⁿⁱ lucida ~~(Hance) Merr.~~ Rosa

~~39~~ Ficus foveolata Wall Mor.

~~40~~ Eragrostis zeylanica Nees Gram.

~~41~~ Brunella vulgaris L. Lab.

~~42~~ Aster trinervius Roxb Comp.

43 Odontosoria chinensis ^{J. Sm.} ~~Her.~~ Poly.

44 Dryopteris erythrosora ^{O. Kt.} ~~ect.~~ Poly.

46 Dryopteris parasitica ^{O. Kt.} ~~juvenile?~~ Poly.

47 Melastoma dodecandrum Lour Melast.

~~48~~ Phyllostachys puberula ^{Munro} ~~Lame.~~ Gram.

~~49~~ Polystichum amabile Sm. Poly.

54 Polypodium normale Don. Poly.

55 Polystichum falcatum Diels Poly.

57 Nymphaea? ^(cf. Limnanthemum?) Nymph.

58 Arundinaria ~~inf.~~ ^{abnormal} Gram. abnormal inflorescence

59 Selaginella Sel.

~~60~~ Acorus gramineus ^{lit.} ~~lit?~~ Arac.

Kit

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the cold air. It was a sharp contrast to the warm cabin.

2. I looked down at the snow-covered ground and felt a sense of awe. The landscape was so beautiful and serene.

3. The snow was so deep that it looked like a white blanket covering the entire world. The trees were covered in snow, and the ground was a solid white.

4. I took a deep breath and felt the cold air fill my lungs. It was a refreshing experience, and I felt like I was starting a new journey.

5. The snow was so soft that it felt like walking on a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

6. The snow was so pure that it looked like a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

7. The snow was so soft that it felt like walking on a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

8. The snow was so pure that it looked like a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

9. The snow was so soft that it felt like walking on a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

10. The snow was so pure that it looked like a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

11. The snow was so soft that it felt like walking on a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

12. The snow was so pure that it looked like a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

13. The snow was so soft that it felt like walking on a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

14. The snow was so pure that it looked like a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

15. The snow was so soft that it felt like walking on a giant's foot. I took a few steps and felt the snow crunch under my feet.

- 1161 Saxafraga sarmentosa L. juvenila Sax.
- 62 Scutellaria indica L Lab.
- 63 Pogonatherum paniceum Hack Gram.
- 64 Digitalia sanguinalis (L) Gramm.
- 65 Panicum ^mcoloxum L Gram.
- 66 Lindera glauca Bl Laur.
- 67 Plantago major L-var Plant.
- 68 Rosa laevigata Mx. Rosa.
- 69 Pittosporum glabratum Lindl Pitt.
- 70 Gilibertia sinensis Nakai Aral.
- 71 Styraz faberi ~~Perk.~~ Styr.
- 72 Diospyros Kaki L ~~Blan.~~
- 74 Rhododendon simsii Pl? Eric.
- 75 ^mEugenia microphylla ~~Abel.~~ ~~Liell~~ Myrt.
- 76 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe Caprif.
- 77 ~~Rhododendron~~ sinisa Pl? Eric. Rhododendron simsii T.B.?
- 78 Ilex pubescens H&A Aquif.
- 79 ^{horus}Cyclopterus lingua (Thunb.) Desv. Poly.
- 80 Eurya japonica Thunb Thea.
- 81 Crataegus ~~26~~ ^{ft.} needed Rosa
- 82 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn Eric!
- 83 ~~Symplocos~~ ^manopala Brand with fasciated inflorescence ^{revenue} Sympl.
- 84 Symplocos confusa Brand Symplo.
- 85 Vaccinium donianum wight Eric.
- 86 Ficus formosana Max. Mor.
- 87 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
- 88 ^mJuncus prismatocarpus ~~Br.~~ ^{R.Br.} mixed with Eleocharis ~~June.~~ rd
- 89 ^mPanicum repens L Gram.
- 91 Paspalum scrobiculatum L Gram.

1. *Alnus incana* (DuRoi) Koch

2. *Alnus glutinosa* (DuRoi) Koch

3. *Alnus matricaria* (DuRoi) Koch

4. *Alnus serrulata* (DuRoi) Koch

5. *Alnus fraxinifolia* (DuRoi) Koch

6. *Alnus crispa* (DuRoi) Koch

7. *Alnus maritima* (DuRoi) Koch

8. *Alnus pedunculata* (DuRoi) Koch

9. *Alnus cordata* (DuRoi) Koch

10. *Alnus rotundifolia* (DuRoi) Koch

11. *Alnus hirsuta* (DuRoi) Koch

12. *Alnus sibirica* (DuRoi) Koch

13. *Alnus crispa* (DuRoi) Koch

14. *Alnus matricaria* (DuRoi) Koch

15. *Alnus serrulata* (DuRoi) Koch

16. *Alnus fraxinifolia* (DuRoi) Koch

17. *Alnus crispa* (DuRoi) Koch

18. *Alnus matricaria* (DuRoi) Koch

19. *Alnus serrulata* (DuRoi) Koch

20. *Alnus fraxinifolia* (DuRoi) Koch

21. *Alnus crispa* (DuRoi) Koch

22. *Alnus matricaria* (DuRoi) Koch

23. *Alnus serrulata* (DuRoi) Koch

24. *Alnus fraxinifolia* (DuRoi) Koch

25. *Alnus crispa* (DuRoi) Koch

26. *Alnus matricaria* (DuRoi) Koch

27. *Alnus serrulata* (DuRoi) Koch

28. *Alnus fraxinifolia* (DuRoi) Koch

29. *Alnus crispa* (DuRoi) Koch

- 1192 Woodwardia japonica^{nica} Sw. Poly.
- 93 Woodwardia orientalis Sw. Poly.
- 94 Blachnum^m orientale L Poly.
~~Blachnum~~
- 95 Woodwardia japonica^m Sw. Poly.
- 96 Thea chinensis^{chinensis} L Thea.
~~suecensis~~
- 97 Lycopodium cernuum^{cernuum} L? Lyc.
~~cernium~~
- 99 Hedytis uncinella^{H. P. ?} Rub.
~~H. P. ?~~
- 1200 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Hamamel.
- 1 Ficus beechyana H. & A. Mor.
- 2 Eurya japonica Thunb. Thea.
- 3 Smilax china Linn. Lil.
- 4 Adinandra millettii Benth. Thea.
- 5 Rhododendron ferrerae Tate ? Eric.
- 6 Adina ? Rub.
- 7 Hypericum attenuatum Choisy or near Guttif.
- 8 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn. Eric.
- 9 Eugenia microphylla Abel var. Myrt.
- 1210 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt
- 11 Ficus beechyana H. & A. Mor.
- 12 Symplocos caudata Wall. Symp.
- 13 Rhododendron simsii Pl. ? Eric.
- 14 Rynchospora rubra (Lour.) Mak. Cyp.
- 15 Tarenna mollisissima (H. & A.) Merr. Rub.
- 16 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
- 17 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa
- 18 Melastoma normale Don Melast
- 19 Tricalysia viridiflora (DC.) Rub.
- 1221 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur.
- 22 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
- 23 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe var. formosanum Rehd. Caprif.
- 24 Toddalia asiatica Kurz Rut.
- 25 Aralia chinensis L. Aral.
- 26 Ficus pandurata Hance Mor.
- 27 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind
- 28 " " "
- 29 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
- 1230 Lespedeza juncea Pers Leg.
- 31 Ficus formosana Maxim. Mor.
- 32 Polygonum pedunculare Wall. Polygon.
- 33 Pycneus odoratus Urb. Cyp.
- 34 Adina pilulifera Fr. Rub.
- 35 Lespedeza striata H. & A. Leg.
- 37 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
- 38 Juncus effusus L. Junc.
- 39 Eriochloa villosa Kth. Gram.
- 1240 Panicum repens L. Gram.
- 43 Cacculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
- 44 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
- 45 Teucrium japonicum Willd ? Lab.
- 46 Sapium sebiferum Roxb. Euph.
- 47 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
- 48 Arachis hypogaea L. Leg.

- 1198 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
 93 Woodwardia orientalis Sw. Poly.
 94 Blacodium orientale L. Poly.
 95 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
 96 Thea sinensis L. Thea.
 97 Lycopodium complanatum L. Lyc.
 98 Hedysotis uncinella Walp. Rub.
 1200 Poropetalum chinense H. Br. Hamamel.
 1 Ficus beechiana H. & A. Mor.
 2 Eurya japonica Thunb. Thea.
 3 Smilax china Linn. Lil.
 4 Adiantum filix-foemina L. Thea.
 5 Rhododendron fortunei Rehd. Eric.
 6 Adiantum? Rub.
 7 Hypericum attenuatum Choisy or near Guttif.
 8 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn. Eric.
 9 Eurya microphylla Abel var. Myrt.
 10 Eurya microphylla Abel. Myrt.
 11 Ficus beechiana H. & A. Mor.
 12 Symlocos cuneata Walp. Symp.
 13 Rhododendron simsii Pl. ? Eric.
 14 Echinopsora rubra (Lour.) Mak. Gyp.
 15 Larentia mollissima (H. & A.) Merr. Rub.
 16 Mistletoe reticulata Benth. Leg.
 17 Aspidiopsis indica Lindl. Moss
 18 Melastoma normale Don Melast
 19 Trichostema viridiflorum (Dc.) Rub.
 1221 Liriodendron chinensis Bl. Laur.
 22 Mistletoe reticulata Benth. Leg.
 23 Vitis rotundifolia Michx. var. formosensis Rehd. Sapit
 24 Toddalia asiatica Kurz Rut.
 25 Aralia chinensis L. Aral.
 26 Ficus pandurata Thunb. Mor.
 27 Bodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind
 28 " " "
 29 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
 1230 Lespedeza juncea Pers. Leg.
 31 Ficus formosana Maxim. Mor.
 32 Polygonum pedunculare Walp. Polygon.
 33 Lycopus lucidus Turp. Gyp.
 34 Adiantum filix-foemina L. Thea.
 35 Lespedeza striata H. & A. Leg.
 36 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
 37 Juncea effusa L. Junc.
 38 Trichostema villosa Kth. Gram.
 1240 Liriodendron chinensis L. Laur.
 43 Osmunda cinnam. DC. Menisp.
 44 Lycopodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
 45 Liriodendron chinensis Walp. Laur.
 46 Liriodendron chinensis Walp. Laur.
 47 Liriodendron chinensis L. Laur.
 48 Arachis hypogaea L. Leg.

Metcalf- 6

- 1249 Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
50 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
54 Buddleia lindleyana Fortune Log.
55 Stephania japonica Miers Menisp:
56 Ampelopsis micans Rehd ? Vit.
57 Rhus succedanea L. Anac.
58 Mallotus repandus Muell. Euph.
59 Semecarpus javanica ~~Rehd~~ Linn. Anac.
1260 Dryopteris arida O.Ktze Poly.
61 Morinda umbellata L. Rub.
64 Mallotus apelta Muell. Euph.
65 Bauhinia glauca Wall. Leg.
66 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
67 Pittosporum glabratum Lindl. Pitt.
68 Dryopteris erythrysora O.Ktze Poly.
69 Tarennia mollississima (H. & A.) Merr. Rub.
1270 Ficus hirta Vahl Mor.
71 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
72 Scleria ~~alata~~ Thunb. Cyp.
73 Evodia pteleaefolia (Champ.) Merr. Rut.
74 Kadsura japonica Juss. Magnol.
75 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr. Rub.
76 Ficus hirta Vahl Mor.
77 Dioscorea glabra Roxb ? ~~xxxx~~ Diosc.
78 Aster trinervius Roxb. Comp.
79 Psychotria serpens L. Rub.
1280 Rubus huii Diels, an R. formosana O.Ktze ? Rosa
81 Pteris semipinnata L. Poly
82 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
83 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa Hassk. Myrt
84 Symplocos paniculata Wall. Sympl.
85 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
86 Desmodium microphyllum DC. Leg.
87 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind
88 Ampalopsis micans Rehd ? Vit.
89 Myrica rubra S. & Z. Myris.
1290 Rhamnus globosus Bunge Rhamn.
91 Rhus succedanea L. Anac.
93 ~~Rx~~Clematis chinensis Osbeck. Ran.
94 Dioscorea nipponica Max ? Diosc.
95 Clematis chinensis Osbeck Ran.
97 Clematis meyeniana Walp. Ran.
98 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe Verb.
99 Peristrophe bivalvis (L.) Merr. Acant.
1300 unknown; same as 1356 fls or fruits needed.
1 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur
2 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
3 Antidesma gracile Hemsl. Euph.
4 Symplocos neriifolia S. & Z. Sympl.
5 Rhododendron ferrariae Tate ? Eric.
6 Schefflera octophylla Harms Aral.
7 Symplocos caudata Wall. Sympl.
8 Ardisia quinqueгона Bl. Myrsin
9 Quercus cuspidata Thunb. Fag.
1310 Tarennia mollississima (H. & A.) Merr. Rub.
11 Lasianthus fordii Hance Rub.
12 Adiantum flabellulatum L. Poly
13 Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. Poly
14 Microlepia speluncae Moore Poly
15 Nephrolepis exaltata Schott Poly

- 1249 Psychotria reevesii Wall. nup.
 50 Coccoloba trilobata DC. Menisp.
 51 Buddlejia lindleyana Fortune leg.
 52 Stephanania japonica Miq. Menisp.
 53 Ampelopsis micans Wedd? Vit.
 54 Hubs succedanea L. Anac.
 55 Malotus repandus Miq. Euph.
 56 Semecarpus javanicus Miq. Anac.
 1250 Propitria arida O.Ktze Poly.
 57 Morinda umbellata L. nup.
 58 Malotus apelta Miq. Euph.
 59 Bauhinia glauca Wall. leg.
 60 Clerous glauca Thunb. leg.
 61 Pittosporum glabratum Bird. Pitt.
 62 Dryopteris erythraea O.Ktze Poly.
 63 Ternstroemia mollissima (H. & A.) Merr. nup.
 1250 Ficus hirta Vahl Mor.
 64 Clerous glauca Thunb. leg.
 65 Heliconia elata Thunb. Oyp.
 66 Vexia proteoidea (Guss.) Merr. Rot.
 67 Kadua japonica Juss. Magnol.
 68 Gorteria angustata (L.) Merr. nup.
 69 Ficus hirta Vahl Mor.
 70 Dioscorea elaphandra Roxb? Diosc.
 71 Aster trinervius Roxb. Comp.
 72 Psychotria serena L. nup.
 1280 Hubs huii Hubs, an n. formosana O.Ktze? nosa
 81 Ficus semipinnata L. Poly.
 82 Massandra pubescens Vit. nup.
 83 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa Hassk. Myrt.
 84 Symplocos paniculata Wall. Symp.
 85 Coccoloba trilobata DC. Menisp.
 86 Peucedanum microphyllum DC. leg.
 87 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind.
 88 Ampelopsis micans Wedd? Vit.
 89 Myrica rubra L. f. Myric.
 1290 Laurus globosa Burge Laur.
 90 Hubs succedanea L. Anac.
 91 Clematis chinensis Osbeck. Ran.
 92 Dioscorea nipponica Max? Diosc.
 93 Clematis chinensis Osbeck. Ran.
 94 Clematis repens Walp. Ran.
 95 Calliandra formosana Noll. Verb.
 96 Peristrophe divaricata (L.) Merr. Acant.
 1300 unknown; same as 1250 fls or fruits needed.
 1 Lathraea chinensis Bl. Laur.
 2 Malotus philippensis Miq. Euph.
 3 Antidesma gracile Hems. Euph.
 4 Symplocos nervifolia B. & A. Symp.
 5 Inghedentron ferrariae Hems? Eric.
 6 Schottia oostophylla Hems. Aral.
 7 Symplocos canata Wall. Symp.
 8 Ardisia cuneata Bl. Myrsin.
 9 Clerous glauca Thunb. leg.
 1310 Ternstroemia mollissima (H. & A.) Merr. nup.
 11 Lasiacanthus torii Hems. nup.
 12 Adiantum filabelatum L. Poly.
 13 Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. Poly.
 14 Microlepia apiculata Moore Poly.
 15 Lepidolepis exaltata Schott Poly.

- 1317 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent. Verb.
 18 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur
 19 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.
 1320 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 21 *Thea drupifera* (Lour) Pierre Thea
 23 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly
 25 *Dryopteris didymosora* C. Chr. Poly
 26 *Polystichum aristatum* Schott ? Poly
 27 *Dryopteris spinulosa* O. Ktze ? Poly
 28 *Dryopteris parasitica* O. Ktze Poly
 29 *Athyrium* same as 1063 Poly
 1330 *Microlepia marginata* C. Chr. Poly
 31 " " " ?
 32 " " " same as your 379, not *M. strigosa*.
 33 *Dryopteris sophoroides* O. Ktze Poly
 34 *Microlepia marginata* C. Chr. Poly
 35 *Athyrium*, prob. *A. japonicum* (Thunb.) Milde Poly
 36 *Polypodium superficiale* Bl. Poly
 37 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Poly
 38 *Languas chinensis* (Ros.) Merr. Zing.
 39 *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw ? Cact.
 1341 *Thea chinensis* L. Thea.
 42 *Symplocos* Sympl.
 43 *Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook ? Tax.
 44 *Quercus cuspidata* Thunb. Fag.
 45 *Symplocos neriifolia* S. & Z. Sympl.
 46 *Rhus succedanea* L. Anac.
 48 " "
 49 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 1350 *Prunus phaeosticta* Maxim. Rosa.
 51 *Aleurites fordii* Hamsl. (prob.) Euph
 52 *Quercus cuspidata* Thunb. Fag.
 53 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
 54 *Cryptocarya chinensis* Hamsl. Laur
 55 *Symplocos neriifolia* S. & Z. Sympl.
 56 same as 1300, which see
 57 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph.
 58 " "
 59 *Acer oblongum* Wall. Acer.
 1360 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 61 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph.
 62 *Mallotus Philippensis* Muell.
 63 *Meliosma rigida* S. & Z. Sab.
 64 *Cryptocarya chinensis* Hamsl. Laur.
 65 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph
 66 *Quercus cuspidata* Thunb. Fag.
 67 *Bischofia javanica* Bl ? Euph.
 68 *Araliaceae* indet.
 69 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl. Pitt.
 1370 *Schefflera* ? Aral.
 71 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 72 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph
 73 indet.
 74 *Symplocos spicata* Roxb ? Sympl.
 75 *Symplocos neriifolia* S. & Z. Sympl.
 76 *Rhododendron westlandii* Hamsl. Eric.
 77 *Elaeocarpus kwangtungensis* Hu ? Elaeoc.
 78 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 79 *Rhododendron championiae* Hook. probably Eric.
 1380 *Elaeocarpus kwangtungensis* Hu ? Elaeoc
 82 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.

1383 Symplecos spicata Roxb. Symp.
 84 Agavea microphylla Abel. Myrt.
 85 Agavea chinensis H. Kuhn. Eric.
 86 Anacardium occidentale Linn. Eric.
 87 Adiantum filix-foemina L. Thes.
 88 Euphorbia laetiflora Champ. Colat.
 89 Vaccinium coccineum Wright. Eric.
 90 Thespesia? Eric.
 1390 Lachnium velutinum Champ. Laur.
 92 Symplecos nerifolia S. & S. Symp.
 93 Chloranthus brachystachyus H. Kuhn. Chlor.
 94 Rhododendron chinensis Hook. Eric.
 95 Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. Elaeag.
 96 Symplecos sp. spicata Roxb. Symp.
 97 Kalisassa rigida S. & S. Sap.
 1400 Hibiscus? Malv.
 3 Polia sorogonensis Indl. Gommel.
 4 Polia superba Wurd. & Champ. Thes.
 5 Elaeagnus chinensis H. Kuhn. Elaeag.
 6 Agavea filifera H. Kuhn. Eric.
 7 Vaccinium? iteophyllum Hance? Eric.
 8 Thespesia L. propolis. Thes.: possibly luyva sp.
 9 Rhododendron chinensis H. Kuhn. Eric.
 1410 Elaeagnus chinensis H. Kuhn. Elaeag.
 11 Symplecos sp. Symp.
 12 Symplecos? of same as preceding
 13 Adiantum filix-foemina L. Thes.
 14 Symplecos nerifolia S. & S. Symp.
 15 Grisea, prop. mollis Thunb. Leg.
 16 Euphorbia laetiflora Thunb. Euph.
 17 Melastoma normale Wurd. Melast.
 18 Gallicium formosana Rolfe Vern.
 19 Euphorbia cuspidata Thunb. Euph.
 1420 Euphorbia hakei L. Euph.
 21 Adiantum? same as 1055. Thes?
 22 Euphorbia glauca S. Elaeag.
 23 Hibiscus? Malv.
 24 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Polyp.
 25 Euphorbia? Euph.
 26 same as 1420
 27 Gleichenia linearis (L.) Presl. Gleich.
 28 Euphorbia hakei L. Euph.
 29 Adiantum? Adiantum?
 1430 Adiantum thymifolium L. Adiant.
 31 Symplecos lanceolata S. & S. Symp.
 32 Thysa orientalis L. Pin.
 33 Pinus sp. Conif.
 34 Trichostema viridiflorum (DC.) Muhl.
 35 Thysa pyramidalis L. & A? Mor.
 36 Euphorbia laetiflora Thunb. Euph.
 37 Euphorbia japonica Thunb. Euph.
 38 Symplecos nerifolia S. & S. Symp.
 39 Gallicium formosana Rolfe Vern.
 1440 Adiantum? Thes.
 41 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Polyp.
 42 Euphorbia hakei L. Euph.
 43 Adiantum, form of microphylla Abel. or flavicollis Hance? Myrt.
 44 Adiantum? Adiantum?
 45 Adiantum formosana Hance. Hance.
 47 Adiantum philippense Hance. Hance.
 48 " "

1449 Thes. caudata Hance?
 1450 Adiantum philippense Hance.
 1451 Adiantum philippense Hance.

all road. up to 1000 ft.
 8, 1938. H.M.

Reported July 18, 1926 EDM.

Fukien Plants, coll. Chen Hsi Cheng

- 1451 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
52 *Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook. Tax.
53 *Acer lanceolatum* Moll. Acer
54 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
56 *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. Sol.
57 *Symplocos confusa* Brand. Sympl.
58 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph.
59 *Elaeagnus* Elaeag.
1460 *Vitis thunbergii* Pl ? Vit.
61 *Psychotria serpens* L. mixed with *Trachelospermum* sp. ?
62 *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Bunge Leg.
63 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth. Leg.
64 *Vaccinium* ? cf. *bracteatum*; or *Ilex* cf. *pubescens*.
65 *Torreya* ? fls or fruits needed. Tax. = *Keteleeria fortunei* Can?
66 *Acacia confusa* Merr. Leg.
68 *Lespedeza juncea* Pers. Leg.
69 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max. same as your 250, not *clethroides*. Prim
1470 *Albizzia odoratissima* Benth (,probably) Leg^
71 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
72 *Parthenocissus heterophyllus* Merr ? juvenile Vit.
74 *Ficus formosana* Maxim Mor.
76 *Bulbophyllum* fls essential. Orch
77 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
78 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Fr. Rub.
79 *Thea drupifera* Pierre Thea
1481 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. Rub.
82 *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch. Euph.
83 *Blechnum orientale* L. Poly.

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

see m
page
of 2

- 1484 *Symplocos crataegoides* Ham. Symp.
 5 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric. Form of this species ? Flow-
 ering material highly desirable
 -6 *Symplocos caudata* Wall. Symp.
 7 *Lepidosperma chunense* Nees Cyp.
 9 *Hedyotis tenuipes* Hamsl. Rub.
 -1491 *Scleria radula* Hance Cyp.
 2 *Rynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino Cyp.
 3 *Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Gram.
 4 *Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Gram
 5 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K. Comp.
 6 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 7 *Artemisia anomala* Hance Moore Comp.
 8 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 -9 *Ardisia punctata* Lindl. Myrsin.
 1500 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
 1 *Cyperus difformis* Linn. Cyp.
 2 *Cyperus iria* Linn. Cyp.
 3 *Calamagrostis epijegos* Roth Gram.
 5 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
 6 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 7 *Hypericum attenuatum* Choisy ? Guttif.
 8 *Languas* (alpinia) sp. near *nutans* (Rosc.) fls only Zing.
 -9 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel Myrt.
 1510 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
 12 *Cinnamomum cassia* Bl. ? Laur
 13 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance Hamam.
 -14 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 15 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Bl. Euph.
 -16 "
 17 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel Myrt
 18 *Rosa gentiliana* Lev. & Van. Rosa
 -19 *Homalium fagifolium* Benth. ? Flac.
 1520 *Hemerocallis fulva* Linn. Lil.
 -1 *Rapanea playfairii* Mez Myrsin
 2 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea.
 -3 *Symplocos confusa* Brand Symp.
 4 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 5 *Monochasma* sp. fls needed Scroph
 8 *Gahnia tristis* Nees Cyp.
 1530 = 1524
 -1 *Rhododendron ferrarae* Tate Eric.
 -2 *Quercus cuspidata* Thung. Fag.
 3 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.
 4 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr. Aral.
 5 *Dryopteris parasitica* O.Ktz. Poly
 6 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph
 -7 *Xylosma conferta* (Lour.) Merr. forma Flac,
 8 = 1524
 1540 *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Bunge Lag.
 7 *Quercus pachyloma* Von Seem. Fag.
 -8 "
 9 "
 -1552 "
 4 "
 9 *Magnolia grandifolia* Linn. presumably Magn. introd.cult.
 1564 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric
 6 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 7 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur
 -8 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. Mor.
 9 *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Bunge Leg.

see next
page

of other
mamm.

- 1570 *Vaccinium donianum* Wight Eric
 1 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl. Myrsin
 2 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms Aral
 3 *Celastrus hookeri* Prain Celast
 4 *Leptodermis* or *Serissa* Rub.
 5 *Glochidion puberum* Hutch. Euph.
 6 *Machilus velutina* Champ. probably Laur.
 7 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Benth. Euph
 8 *Hedyotis tenuipes* Hamsl. Rub.
 9 *Selaginella* sp. Selag
 1580 *Dryopteris parasitica* O.Ktze Poly
 1 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Bl. Euph.
 2 *Panicum colonum* L. Gram
 3 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.
 4 *Agrophron* sp. spikelets all fallen. Gram
 5 *Acer lanceolatum* Moll. Acer
 6 *Photinia variabilis* Hamsl. Rosa
 7 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil
 8 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 9 *Dryopteris* sp. Poly
 1590 *Bambusae* indet. sterila Gram.
 1 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly
 2 *Liriope graminifolia* Baker Lil
 3 *Maesa japonica* Mez Mursin
 4 = 1574
 5 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph
 6 *Polygonum* sp. indet. sterila Polygon
 7 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb. Poly
 8 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz
 9 *Acacia confusa* Merr. Leg.

----- Out of order: -----

- 1551 *Ternstroemia* sp. fls needed Thea
 3 *Rhododendron westlandii* Hamsl and *Schima superba* Gardn. & Ch.
 5 *Thysanosperrum diffusum* Champ. Rub.
 6 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 9 *Smilax lancaefolia* Seem. Lil
 8 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt
 1560 *Thea drupifera* Pierre Thea
 2 *Polia sorsogonensis* Endl. Commel
 5 *Trichosanthes* ??? Cucurbl
 1550 *Lindera cinnamomifolia* F.-Vill. Laur
 1539 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 1541 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel var. Myrt
 42 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea
 43 *Elaeocarpus chinensis* Hk. Elaeoc
 44 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 45 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ.
 46 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub

- 1600 *Ficus formosana* Maxim. Mor.
 1 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil.
 2 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 3 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram.
 4 *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Gram
 5 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance Comp
 6 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. Gram
 7 *Trema orientalis* (L.) Bl. Ulm.
 8 *Aster fordii* ~~Hance~~ Hems. (or *striatus* Champ ?) Comp
 9 *Pycneus globosus* Rehb. Cyp.
 1610 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt. Gram
 1 *Panicum repens* L. Gram
 2 *Pycneus odoratus* Urb. Cyp
 3 *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl Cyp.

- 1614 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram
 5 *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv. Gram
 6 *Pycnus globosus* Linn. var. Cyp.
 7 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 8 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 9 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 1620 *Pycnus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
 1 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram
 2 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link Gram
 2a *Apluda mutica* L. Gram.
 3 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb
 4 *Setaria italica* Beauv. Gram
 5 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp.
 6 *Stephania japonica* Miers Manisp.
 7 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. Gram
 8 *Teucrium viscidum* Bl. (*T. stoloniferum* Roxb.) Lab.) *Teucrium japonicum* Willd.
 9 *Panicum repens* L. Gram
 1630 *Panicum crus galli* L. Gram
 1 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp
 2 *Ranunculus*; lower leaves essential ! Ran.
 3 *Andropogon aciculatus* Metz.
 4 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. var. Cyp.
 5 *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Gram
 6 *Pycnus globosus* Reichb. Cyp.
 7 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link. Gram
 8 *Dryopteris setigera* (Bl.) O.Ktze Poly
 9 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 1640 " *iria* L.
 1 *Eclipta alba* Hassk Comp.
 2 *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud ? Gram.
 3 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance Comp.
 4 *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Gram.
 5 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. var.
 6 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
 7 *Pycnus globosus* Richb. Cyp.
 8 *Juncus effusus* L. Junc.
 9 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. var. Cyp.
 1650 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram.
 1 *Vernonia cinerea* Less. Comp.
 2 *Commelina communis* L. prob. Commal.
 3 *Vitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.) Verb.
 4 *Canna indica* L. Cann.
 6 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.
 7 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. Sapind
 8 *Ficus pumila* L. Mor.
 9 *Perium indicum* Mill. Apoc.
 1660 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly
 1 "
 2 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. Poly
 3 *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc
 4 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
 5 *Smilax china* L. var. Lil
 6 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Hamamel.
 7 *Pepidosperma chinense* Nees Cyp.
 8 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea
 9 *Ardisia crispa* A.DC. Myrsin.
 1670 *Michelia figo* DC. Magn.
 1 *Antidesma gracile* Hemsl. Euph.
 2 *Vaccinium donianum* Wight Eric.
 3 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
 4 *Juniperus formosana* Hayata Pin.
 5 *Michelia figo* DC. Magn.
 6 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel; exceedingly variable in leaf shape.

- 4
~~1677~~ Elaeocarpus chinensis Hk. Elaeoc
8 Thea sp. ?
9 Schima superba Gardn. & Champ. Thea
1680 Machilus ? longifolia Bl ? Laur.!
1 Rhododendron westlandii Hamsl. Eric.
2 Cocculus trilobus DC. Manisp.
3 Woodwardia orientalis Sw ? Poly
4 Ischaemum ciliare Retz Gram.
5 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
6 Prunus sp. Rosa.
7 Looks like Pelargonium Geran ?
8 Michelia champaca L. Magn.
9 Impatiens balsamina L. Bals.
1691 Gaillardia aristata Pursh Comp.
~~3~~ Litchi chinensis Sonn. Sapind
~~5~~ Amaranthus mangostanus L. ? Amarant.
6 Polygonum; possibly senticosum F. & S.
7 "
8 Imperata cylindrica (L.)
9 Portulaca oleracea L. Port.
1701 Mirabilis ~~japanica~~ jalapa L. Nyct.
2 Commelina benghalensis L. ? Commel.
3 Carpesium cernuum L. Comp.
4 Chenopodium acuminatum Willd ? Chen.
6 Litchi chinensis Sonn. Sapind
7 Solanum incanum L. probably Sol.
8 Trachelospermum jasminoides Lem. ? Appc.
9 Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv.
1710 Andropogon ischaemum L. Gram.
7 1 Vitex negundo L. var. incisa (Lam.) Verb.
2 Euphoria longana Lam. Sapind
3 Urena lobata L. var. scabriuscula DC. Malv
4 Vigna sinensis Savi Leg.
~~5~~ Eleusine indica Gaertn. Gram.
6 Crinum asiaticum L. Amaryl.
7 Thea sp.
8 Xylosma congestum Merr. Flac.
9 Acer lanceolatum Moll.
1720 Acacia confusa Merr.
1 = 1719
2 Anemone japonica S. & Z ? Ran.
3 = 1719
4 Cinnamomum cassia Bl ? Laur
~~5~~ Quercus glabra Thunb. Gah.
6 Onychium japonicum Kze Poly
7 Ligustrum sinense Lour Olea
8 = 1719
9 = 1719
1730 Dioscorea sp. Diosc.
1 Urena lobata L. Malv
2 Lysimachia alfredi Hance Prim.
3 Columella japonica Merr ? Vit.
4 Diospyros kaki L. ? luxuriant form Eben.
5 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
6 Liquidambar formosana Hance Hamamel.
7 Myrica rubra S. & Z. Myric.
8 Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn Poly
9 Hedyotis uncinella H. & H. Rub.
1740 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz. Verb.
1 Pueraria thunbergiana Benth. Leg.
2 Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr. Euph.
3 Litsea cubeba Pers Laur.
7 4 Ardisia or Embelia ? Myrsin.
- 1745 Homalium fagifolium Benth
6 Dioscorea benthamii Pr. & Burk. Diosc
8 Rynchospora rubra Mak.
9 Cyperus difformis L
1750 Elaeocarpus decipiens
Hemsl. Elaeoc.
---000---

Forwards
label with
11/3/1924
to Ken Davis

1750 Elaeocarpus
decipiens
Hemsl.

Fu
10
9
8
8
13
6
10
8

06
0
74
73
6
56
0
0

Fukien Christian Univ. additional determinations.

- 1063 *Athyrium nigripes* Moore ✓
906 *Asplenium oldhamii* Hance ✓
874 *Pteris longipinnula* Wall. ✓
873 *Dryopteris boryana* J.Ktz ✓
1329, 1063 *Diplazium viridissimum* Christ ✓
662 *Polystichum varium* Presl ✓
1074 *Hypolepis punctata* Mett. ✓
867 *Trichomanes orientale* C.Chr. as det. ✓

EDM May, 1927 ✓

#9A
///

cf: ~~1063~~ name added no stock material.

906 name added, no stock material.

74 name added, " " "

73 " " " " "

62 name changed no stock material

867 name added. " " "

1329 name ~~added~~ changed.

no stock material

1074 name added 2 specimens in stock.

All checked
H. S. Gentry

44

Fukien Christian University, collections
made under direction of F.P. Metcalf

Missing numbers no specimens received.

- 1751 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
53 *Pueraria thunbergiana* Benth. Leg.
7 54 *Actinidia fls. needed* Dill
55 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Euph.
56 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogan Cucurb.
7 57 *Ilex Aquif.*
58 *Ficus beechyana* H & A. Mor.
59 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe Verb!
1760 *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
62 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub.
7 63 *Maesa Myrsin.*
64 *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub
65 *Embelia Myrsin.*
66 *Ficus beechyana* H & A. Mor.
67 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms Aral.
69 *Stauntonia (chinensis DC?)* Lard.
68 *Styrax faberi* Perk. Styr.
1770 *Dioscorea* Dios.
71 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Fr. Rub.
72 *Actinidia lanata* Hemsl. Dill
73 *Cratagus Rosa*
74 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
76 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth? Leg.
77 *Bauhinia glauca* Wall. Leg.
78 *Fimbristylis eragrostis* Hance Cyp.
79 *Dioscorea* Dios.
1780 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly.
81 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. SM. Poly.
82 *Carex cruciata* Wahl? cf *condensata* Nees. too young, fruit needed
83 *Ormosia?* Leg? Cyp.
84 *Ilex viridis* Champ. Aquil.
85 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham
86 *Abelia (quinata Decne?)* Lard.
87 *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
88 *Fimbristylis* too fragmentary Cyp.
89 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max. Prim
1790 *Nephrolepis cordata* Piesl. Poly.
91 *Juncus effusus* L? Junc.
92 *Elaeagnus Elaeag.*
93 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor. i
✓ 94 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsl. Elaeoc.
95 *Amaranthus vulgaris* L. var. Comp.
96 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
97 *Polygonum* Poly.
98 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
99 *Justicia?* Acant. too young. *prob. J. paniculatus* L

These under direction of F.P. Leitch

Issuing numbers no specimens received.

- 1751 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1752 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1753 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1754 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1755 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1756 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1757 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1758 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1759 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1760 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1761 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1762 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1763 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1764 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1765 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1766 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1767 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1768 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1769 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1770 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1771 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1772 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1773 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1774 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1775 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1776 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1777 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1778 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1779 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1780 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1781 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1782 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1783 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1784 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1785 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1786 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1787 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1788 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1789 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1790 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1791 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1792 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1793 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1794 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1795 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1796 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1797 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1798 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1799 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.
- 1800 *Pyralis bifloris* L. typ.

See also page 100, first column

- 1800 ~~Cocculus~~ Sterile Menisp. ?
 01 ~~Hedyotis~~ auricularia L. Rub.
 2 ~~Adinandra~~ millettii Benth probably. Thea
 3 ~~Hedyotis~~ auricularia L. Rub.
 4 ~~Eugenia~~ microphylla Abel. Myrt.
 5 ~~Myrica~~ rubra S. & Z. Myric.
 6 ~~Selaginella~~ Selag.
 7 ~~Gonostegia~~ hirta Miq. Urt.
 8 ~~Juniperus~~ chinensis L! Pin.
 9 ~~Phaseolus~~? Leg
 1810 ~~Monochoria~~ (vaginalis Presl?) Pont.
 11 ~~Cyperus~~ iria L. Cyp.
 12 ~~Microlepis~~ speluncae Moore Poly.
 13 ~~Stellaria~~ Caryoph.
 14 ~~Polygonum~~ chinense L. Poly.
 15 ~~Hibiscus~~ syriacus L. Malv.
 16 ~~Portulaca~~ oleracea L. Port.
 17 ~~Labiatae~~? sterile indet.
 18 ~~Callicarpa~~ formosana Rolfe Verb.
 19 ~~Eragrostis~~ pilosa Beauv. Euph.
 1820 ~~Solanum~~ nigrum L. Sol.
 21 ~~Verbena~~ officinalis L. Verb.
 22 ~~Eustigma~~? Hamamel.
 23 ~~Rhamnus~~ Rham.
 24 ~~Cryptomeria~~ japonica Pin.
 25 ~~Juniperus~~ formosana Hay. Pin.
 26 prob. ~~Achyranthes~~ aspera L. Amaranth. young
 27 ~~Andropogon~~ Gram. too fragmentary
 28 ~~Castanopsis~~ Fag. fruits needed.
 29 ~~Symplocos~~ anomala Brand? Symp. - fruit & fls needed
 1830 ~~Quercus~~ glabra Thumb. Fag.
 31 ~~Antidesma~~ gracilis Hemsl. probably. Euph.
 32 ~~Schima~~ superba Gardn & Champ. Thea.
 33 ~~Schima~~ superba Gardn & Champ Thea.
 34 ~~Homalium~~ fagifolium Benth. probably.
 35 ~~Rapanea~~ Myrsin.
 36 ~~Rhododendron~~ ovatum Pl. Eric.
 37 ~~Rhododendron~~ Eric.
 38 ~~Schima~~ superba G. & C. Thea.
 39 ~~Woodwardia~~ japonica Sw. Poly.
 1840 ~~Symplocos~~ Symp.
 41 ~~Hibiscus~~ syriacus L. Malv.
 42 ~~Setaria~~ palmaefolia Stapf. Gram.
 43 ~~Litsea~~ cubeba Pers? Laur.
 44 ~~Aster~~ trinervis Roxb. Comp.
 45 Indet. Sterile.
 46 ~~Eustigma~~ oblongifolium G. & C? Hamam.
 47 ~~Pittosporum~~ prob. pauciflorum H. & P. Pitt.
 48 ~~Ficus~~ beechyana H. & A. Mor.
 49 ~~Litsea~~ cubeba Pers. Laur.

Selaginella is a very
 critical genus. fruiting
 stage essential; also
 specimens must be
 ample so that I can
 send portions to
 specialists in London
 etc

- 1850 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe? Verb.
 51 *Ilex latifolia* Thunb. Aquil.
 52 *Eustigma oblongifolium* G.&C. Ham. fls. or fruit needed.
 54 *Eustigma oblongifolium* G.&C. Ham.
 56 *Symplocos anomala* Brand? Sympl.
 53 perhaps *Rhododendron ovatum* Pl. Eric.
 55 *Eugenia* Myrt.
 58 *Gardenia angusta* (L) Merr. Rub.
 57 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 59 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 1860 *Myrica rubra* S.&Z. Myric.
 61 *Thea oleosa* Lour. Thea.
 62 *Blechnum orientale* L. Poly. *Blume*
 63 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 64 *Nephrolepis cordata* Presl. Poly.
 65 *Pyrus calleryana* Decne. Rosa.
 66 *Tricalysia viridiflora* (DC) Rub.
 67 *Quercus glabra* Thunb. Fag. label 761.
 68 *Randia?* Rub.
 69 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
 1870 probably *Lophatherum gracile* Brong. Gram.
 1871 *Eurya japonica* DC. Thea.
 72 *Myrica rubra* S&Z. Myric.
 73 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
 74 *Rhododendron farrerae* Tate? Eric.
 75 *Symplocos anomala* Brand. Sympl.
 76a *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl. Cyp.
 76b *Arundinella* Gram.
 77 *Satureia chinensis* Briq? Lab.
 78 *Artemisia scoparia* W&K. Comp.
 79 *Photinia variabilis* Hemsl. Rosa.
 1880 *Symplocos caudata* Wall. Sympl.
 81 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 82 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
 83 *Rhododendron* Eric.
 84 *Andropogon nardus* L. Gram.
 85 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Desv. Sympl.
 86 *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees. Cyp.
 87 *Fimbristylis complanata* Link. Cyp.
 88 *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl. Cyp.
 89 *Rhynchospora rubra* Mak. Cyp.
 1890 *Aster (indical?)* Comp.
 91 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. Gram.
 92 *Athyrium lanceum* Mildl. Poly.
 93 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
 95 *Ficus varidiosa* Lindl. forma probably. Mor.
 96 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. Mor.
 97 *Gleichenia glauca* (Thunb.) Gleich.
 98 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.
 99 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. Verb.

- 1900 ~~Thea sinensis~~ L. var. Thea.
 1 ~~Glochidion puberum~~ (L) Hutch. Euph.
 2 ~~Clematis uncinata~~ Champ? Ran.
 3 ~~Morinda umbellata~~ L. Rub.
 4 ~~Nachilus?~~ Laur.
 5 ~~Selaginella~~ sterile Sel.
 6 ~~Paederia tomentosa~~ Bl. Rub.
 7 ~~Rapanea~~ Myrsin.
 8 ~~Saxifraga sarmentosa~~ L. Sax.
 9 ~~Polypodium normale~~ Don. Poly.
 1910 ~~Thysanosperrum diffusum~~ Champ. Rub.
 11 ~~Prob. Vaccinum carlesi~~ Dunn Eric.
 12 ~~Litsea chinensis~~ Bl. Laur.
 13 ~~Prob. Rhododendron ovatum~~ Pl. Eric.
 14 ~~Symplocos anomala~~ Brand? Sympl.
 15 ~~Bsyhotria serpens~~ L. Rub.
 16 ~~Gardenia augusta~~ (L) Merr. Rub.
 17 ~~Litsea chinensis~~ Bl. Laur.
 18 ~~Symplocos anomala~~ Brand? Sympl.
 19 ~~Sapium (discolor Muell?)~~ Euph.
 1920 ~~Actinidia latifolia~~ (G&C) Merr? Dill.
 21 ~~Lophatherum gracile~~ Brongn. Gram.
 22 ~~Gilibertia protea~~ (Benth.) Aral.
 23 ~~Dioscorea~~ Dios.
 24 ~~Quercus glauca~~ Thunb. Fag.
 25 ~~Symplocos neruifolia~~ S.&Z. Sympl.
 26 ~~Melastoma normale~~ Don. Melast.
 27 ~~Eurya japonica~~ Thunb. Thea.
 28 ~~Millettia prob. reticulata~~ Benth. Leg.
 29 ~~Rhododendron ferrerae~~ Tate Eric.
 1932 ~~Imperata cylindrica~~ Beauv. Gram.
 33 ~~Dryopteris erythrosora~~ O.K.? Poly.
 34 ~~Sageretia theezans~~ Brongn. Rham.
 35 ~~Rhus javanica~~ L. Anac.
 37 ~~Arundinella~~ - 1876 Gram.
 38 ~~Aster trinervis~~ Roxb. Comp.
 39 ~~Aster trinervis~~ Roxb. Comp.
 7-1940 ~~Lindera cinnamomifolia~~ FuVill Laur.
 41 ~~Chrysanthemum indicum~~ L. Comp.
 42 ~~Ficus beechyana~~ H.&A. Mor.
 7-43 ~~Lindera cinnamomifolia~~ FuVill Laur.
 44 ~~Schima superba~~ G.&C. Thea.
 45 ~~Quercus glauca~~ Thunb. Fag.
 46 ~~Dianella ensifolia~~ DC. Lil.
 47 ~~Sapium discolor~~ Muell. Euph.
 48 ~~Styrax~~ Styr.
 49 ~~Tricalysia viridiflora~~ (DC.) Rub.

F. Vill

- 1900 1. *Glomus sinensis* L. var. *Thes.*
2. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
3. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
4. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
5. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
6. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
7. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
8. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
9. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
- 1910 10. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
11. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
12. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
13. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
14. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
15. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
16. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
17. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
18. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
19. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
- 1920 20. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
21. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
22. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
23. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
24. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
25. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
26. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
27. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
28. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
29. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
- 1930 30. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
31. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
32. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
33. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
34. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
35. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
36. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
37. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
38. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
39. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
- 1940 40. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
41. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
42. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
43. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
44. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
45. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
46. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
47. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
48. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*
49. *Glomus sinensis* (L.) *Thes.*

- 1950 *Machilus thunbergia* S.&Z. Laur.
~~51~~ *Elaeocarpus chinensis* Hkf. probably Elaeoc.
~~52~~ *Symplocos*- fls. and fruits needed. Sympl.
~~53~~ Sterile- unknown to me.
 72 ~~54~~ *Paspalum longiflorum* Roxb. Gram.
~~55~~ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
~~56~~ *Fimbristylis annua* R.&S. Cyp.
~~57~~ *Lysimachia fortunei* Max. Prim.
~~58~~ *Cocculus* Menisp.
~~59~~ *Homalium fagifolium* Benth. Flac.
 1960 *Randia* prob. *racemosa* F. Vill. Rub.
~~61~~ *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa.
~~62~~ *Rhamnus globosus* Bunge. Rham.
~~63~~ *Rubus major* Focke? Rosa.
~~64~~ *Smilax* fls. and fruits needed. Lil.
~~65~~ *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
~~66~~ *Gahnia tristis* Nees. Cyp.
~~67~~ *Dioscorea* Diosc.
 1 ~~68~~ *Zanthoxylum cuspidatum* Champ. Rut.
~~69~~ *Litsea cubeba* Pers. Laur.
 1970 *Clematis* Ran.
~~71~~ *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
~~72~~ *Pteridium aquilinum* Kuhn. Poly.
~~73~~ *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
~~74~~ *Castanopsis?* cf *Quercus cuspidata* Thb. Fag.
~~76~~ Indet. sterile. Gram.
~~78~~ *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
~~79~~ *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. -2170 Lab.
 1980 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe. Caprif.
~~81~~ *Rhus sylvestris* S.&Z. Anac.
~~82~~ *Pueraria thunbergiana* Benth. Leg.
~~83~~ *Hedyotis* Rub.
~~84~~ *Allium* prob. *odoratum* L. Lil.
~~85~~ *Allium* prob. *cepa* L. Lil.
~~86~~ *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
~~87~~ *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
~~89~~ *Polygonum posumbu* Ham? Polygon.
 1990 *Carex cruciata* Wahl.? cf *condensata* Nees. Cyp.
~~91~~ *Artemisia anomala* Moore Comp.
~~92~~ *Fimbristylis* Cyp.
~~93~~ *Fimbristylis* too fragmentary Cyp.
~~95~~ *Dioscorea*-- fls. and fruits essential Diosc.
 re ~~96~~ *Ilex aspalma* H.&A. Aquil.
~~97~~ *Tylophora* N.sp.? Ascl.
 4 ~~2001~~ *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
~~1~~ ~~*Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.~~
~~2~~ *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb. Poly.
~~3~~ *Lycopersicon esculentum* Nill Sol.
~~4~~ *Solanum torvum* Sw. Sol.
~~5~~ *Aneilema spiratum* R. Br. Commel
~~6~~ *Gleichenia linearis* (Burm) Gleich.
~~7~~ *Selaginella* Sel.
~~8~~ *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly.
~~9~~ *Wedelia* (calendulacea Less) Comp.

(?)

- 1550 *Amelias thymoides* L. f. var.
51 *Alseodaphne chinensis* Hk. f. probably
52 *Alseodaphne* - fls. and fruits needed. Synq.
53 *Alseodaphne* - unknown to me.
54 *Alseodaphne* for *Alseodaphne* Hk. f. var.
55 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
56 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
57 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
58 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
59 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
1560 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
61 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
62 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
63 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
64 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
65 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
66 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
67 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
68 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
69 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
1570 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
71 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
72 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
73 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
74 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
75 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
76 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
77 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
78 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
79 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
1580 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
81 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
82 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
83 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
84 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
85 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
86 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
87 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
88 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
1590 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
91 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
92 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
93 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
94 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
95 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
96 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
97 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
98 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.
99 *Alseodaphne* *sonchifolia* DC. var.

1047 - Century

- 2011 *Languas (Alpinia) formosana* (K.Sch.) ? Zing.
~~12~~ *Melastoma normale* Don. Melast.
~~13~~ *Artemisia vulgaris* L. Comp.
~~14~~ *Canna indica* L. Cann.
~~15~~ *Lespedeza juncea* Pers. Leg.
~~16~~ *Hypericum sampsoni* Hance Gutt.
~~17~~ *Ampelopsis heterophylla* Pl. var. Vit.
~~18~~ *Columella (Cayrotia) japonica* Merr. Vit.
~~19~~ *Euphorbia helioscopia* L. Euph.
~~2020~~ *Mariscus cyperinus* Vahl. Cyp.
~~21~~ *Clerodendron foetidum* Bunge Verb.
~~22~~ *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
~~23~~ *Ageratum conyzoides* L.? Comp.
~~24~~ *Setaria viridis* Beauv. Gram.
~~25~~ *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck. Ran.
~~26~~ *Aleurites montana* (Lour) Wils. Euph.
~~27~~ *Smilax china* L. Lil.
~~28~~ *Rhamnus utilis* Decne. Rham.
~~29~~ *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent. Verb.
~~2030~~ *Andropogon aciculatus* Retz. Gram.
~~31~~ *Copululus trilobus* (Thl) DC. Menisp.
~~32~~ *Pteris ensiformis* Burm.f. Poly.
~~33~~ *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.
~~34~~ *Celtis sinensis* Pers. Ulm.
~~35~~ *Centella asiatica* Urb. Umb.
~~36~~ *Lygodium scandens* Sw. Schiz.
~~37~~ *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
~~38~~ *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.
~~39~~ No label Pin. *Rubus*? fruit badly needed!
~~2040~~ *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly.
~~41~~ *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
~~42~~ *Dianella ensifolia* D.C. Lil.
~~43~~ *Mallotus repandus* Muell. Euph.
~~44~~ *Melastoma dodecandrum* Lour. Melast.
~~45~~ *Monochoria vaginalis* Presl. var. *pauciflora* Merr. Pont.
~~46~~ *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly.
~~47~~ *Habenaria* - Old and too fragmentary Orch.
~~48~~ *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
~~49~~ *Blyxa roxburghii* Rich. Hydroch.
~~2050~~ *Eremochloa ophiuroides* Hack Gram.
~~51~~ *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
~~52~~ *Hedyotis* -- too young. Rub.
~~53~~ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant.
~~54~~ *Crataegus Rosa*. *see needed cuneata* S. + Z. *see list # 23*
~~55~~ *Lysimachia fortunei* Max. Prim.
~~56~~ *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
~~57~~ *Rhamnus crenata* S & Z. Rham.
~~58~~ *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
~~59~~ *Adinandra pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
~~2060~~ *Adinandra pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
~~61~~ *Clematis chinensis* Osb. Ran.
~~62~~ *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Saur.
~~63~~ *Zizyphus sativus* Gaertn. (vulgaris Lam.) Rham.
~~64~~ *Ficus beechyana* H & A. Mor.
~~65~~ *Hedyotis tenuiflora* Bl. Rub.

1819 century

7/10

- 2011 *Platanus (Alnus) latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
18 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
19 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
20 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
21 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
22 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
23 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
24 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
25 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
26 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
27 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
28 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
29 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
30 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
31 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
32 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
33 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
34 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
35 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
36 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
37 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
38 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
39 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
40 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
41 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
42 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
43 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
44 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
45 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
46 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
47 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
48 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
49 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
50 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
51 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
52 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
53 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
54 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
55 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
56 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
57 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
58 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
59 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
60 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
61 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
62 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
63 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
64 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.
65 *Platanus latifolia* (Lam.) Mill.

- 2066 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 67 *Scleria* too young Cyp.
 68 *Lactuca indica* L. var. Comp.
 69 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa.
 2070 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 71 *Crataeva religiosa* Forst. Capp.
 72 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. Comp.
 73 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly.
 74 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly.
 75 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. Poly.
 76 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 77 *Leonurus sibericus* L. Lab.
 78 *Potentilla discolor* Bunge. Rosa.
 79 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
 2080 *Juncus effusus* L. Junc.
 81 *Thesium chinense* Turcz. Sant.
 82 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
 83 *Lilium brownei* N.E.Br. Lil.
 84 *Psidium guajava* L. Myrt.
 85 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.
 86 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker Poly.
 87 Sterile indet. Gram.
 ? 88 *Panicum colonum* L. Gram.
 89 *Nicotiana tabacum* L. Sol.
 2090 *Centella asiatica* (L) Urb. Umb.
 91 *Saxifraga sarmentosa* L. Sax.
 92 *Pittosporum tobira* Ait. Pitt.
 93 *Rhamnus globosus* Bunge Rham.
 94 *Hypericum sampsoni* Hance? Gutt.
 95 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 96 *Aneilema spiratum* R.Br. Commel.
 97 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rham.
 98 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe var. Capril.
 11- 2100 *Glochidion obovatum* S & Z. Euph.
 1 *Desmodium heterophyllum* DC! Leg.
 2 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn. Verb.
 3 *Justicia procumbens* Nees. Acant.
 4 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. Sapind.
 5 *Paliurus ramosissimus* Poir. Rham.
 6 *Gerbera?* no fls. Comp.
 7 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
 8 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.
 9 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram.
 2110 *Monochasma*--no fls. or fruits. Scroph.
 11 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 12 *Cocculus trilobus* (Thb.) DC. Menisp.
 13 *Artemisia vulgaris* L. var? Comp.
 14 *Rhodomyrtus timentosa* (Ait.) Myrt.
 15 *Ampelopsis heterophylla* Pl. Vit.
 16 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. and *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
 17 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn. Malv.
 18 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant.
 19 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 2119a *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. = 15682

Fukien 8

- 2120 *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
- 21 *Cocculus trilobus* (Thb.) DC. Menisp.
- ~~22~~ *Drosera burmanni* Vahl. Dros.
- 23 *Blumea sericans* Hk.F. Comp.
- 24 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
- 25 *Panicum "frumentaceum"* Roxb. Gram.
- ~~26~~ *Rhynchospora rubra* Makino Cyp.
- ~~27~~ *Polygonum minus* Huds? Polygon.
- 28 *Monochoria vaginalis* Presl. Pont.
- 29 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant.
- 2130 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gram.
- 31 *Andropogon aciculatus* Retz. Gram.
- ~~32~~ *Aster fordii* Hemsl. (cf. *striatus* Champ.) Comp.
- ~~33~~ *Grewia glabrescens* Benth. Til.
- 34 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC. Campan.
- 35 *Hydrocotyle* Umb.
- 36 *Desmodium triquetrum* DC. Leg.
- 37 *Hydrangea hortensia* Sax.
- ~~38~~ *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
- ~~39~~ *Burmannia distichia* L. Burm.
- 2140 *Scleria harlandii* Hance probably- Cyp.
- 41 *Eriocaulon australe* R.Br. Erioc.
- ~~42~~ *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl. Cyp.
- 43 *Bulbophyllum* (sterile indet.) Cyp.
- 44 *Fimbristylis nutans* Vahl. Cyp.
- ~~45~~ *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait? Rub.
- 46 *Ficus beechyana* H & A. Mor.
- 47 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt.
- 48 *Ficus hirta* Vahl. Mor.
- 2150 *Calamagrostis epigejos* Roth. Gram.
- 51 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
- 52 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. Mor.
- 53 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
- 54 *Millettia?* sterile Leg.
- 55 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC. Rut.
- ~~56~~ *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
- 57 *Gahnia tristis* Nees. Cyp.
- ~~58~~ *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees. Cyp.
- 59 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
- 2160 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
- 61 *Fortunella japonica* (Thb.) Swingle Rut.
- ~~62~~ *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl. Cyp.
- ~~63~~ *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
- 64 *Scleria* (inadequate) Cyp.
- 65 *Smilax china* L? fla. needed Lil.
- 66 *Aneilema spiratum* R. Br. Commel.
- ~~67~~ *Mallotus apelta* Muell. Euph.
- ~~68~~ *Polygonum pedunculare* Wall. Polygon.
- ~~69~~ *Scutellaria indica* L. Lab.

- ~~2170~~ *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. -959 Lab.
~~71~~ *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
~~72~~ *Fimbristylis alliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
~~73~~ *Panicum frumentaceum* Roxb. Gram.
~~74~~ *Leptochloa filiformis* R. & S. Gram.
~~75~~ *Stephania japonica* Miers. probably- Menisp.
~~76~~ Sterile (juvenile indet.)
~~77~~ *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker? Poly.
~~78~~ *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt.
~~79~~ *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
2180 *Pycnus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
~~81~~ *Trapa natans* L.
~~82~~ *Limnanthemum indicum* Thw? Gent.
~~83~~ *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
~~84~~ *Paederia foetida* L. sensu lat. Rub.
~~85~~ *Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L) Benn. Urt.
~~86a~~ *Panicum crusgalli* L. var. Gram.
~~86b~~ *Saccharum spontaneum* L. Gram.
~~87~~ *Panicum crusgalli* L. var. Gram.
~~88~~ *Ixora chinensis* Lam. Rub.
~~89~~ *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
2190 *Scutellaria* prob. *rivularis* Wall. too old. Lab.
~~91~~ *Alternanthera sessilis* R. Br. Amarant.
~~92~~ *Desmodium heterophyllum* Dc. Leg.
~~93~~ *Potamogeton* Potam. More ample material desired and especially good fruiting specimens.
~~94~~ Probably *Bacopa monniera* Wettst sterile. Scroph.
~~95~~ *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth. Cyp.
~~96~~ *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
~~97~~ *Anellema* prob. *spiratum* R.Br. Commel.
~~99~~ *Mallotus philippensis* Lam. Euph. *Mallotus*
2200 *Ardisia Myrsin.* (Looks interesting i.e. unknown to me and maybe undescribed. Nothing can be done with it in the absence of complete flowers. (corollas fallen).
~~2201~~ *Photinia variabilis* Hemsl. Rosa.
2 *Ficus formosana* Maxim Mor.
3 *Ficus* - perhaps *beechyana* H. & A. too young. Mor.
4 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
~~5~~ *Hygrophila salicifolia* Nees. Acant.
~~6~~ *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam. Umb.
~~7~~ *Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. Comp.
8 *Ottelia alismoides* Pers? too scanty. Hydroch.
9 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var. "muticum" Gram.
~~2210~~ *Rub.* *... ..*
11 *Hoya* sterile Ascl.
12 *Athyrium* -- please send another specimen. Poly.
13 *Cyclophorus lingua* (Thunb.) sterile Poly.
14 *Setaria palmaefolia* Stapf. sterile Gram.
~~15~~ *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
~~16~~ *Oreocharis benthami* Clarke Gesn.
~~17~~ *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly.
~~18~~ *Asplenium laserpitiifolium* Lam. Poly.
~~19~~ *Leucocryum*? Musci.

- 2220 *Marchantia?* Hep.
 21 *Musci.* ~~maet~~
 22 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl. Poly.
 23 *Melastoma normale* Don. Melast.
 24 *Vitex trifolia* L. var. *ovata* Makino. Verb.
 25 *Satureia chinensis* Briq? Lab.
 26 *Eragrostis geniculata* Nees? Gram.
 27 *Zornia diphylla* Pers. Leg.
 28 *Pueraria phaseoloides* Benth. Leg.
 29 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Ox.
 2230 *Eragrostis geniculata* Nees? Gram.
 31 *Fimbristylis* - possibly *eragrostis* Hance. Cyp.
 32 Juvenile. indet. No fls. or fruit.
 33 *Datura metel* L. Sol.
 34 *Breynia officinalis* Hemsl? Euph.
 35 *Glochidion sterile*. Euph.
 36 *Symplocos crataegoides* Ham. Symp.
 37 *Elephantopus scaber* L. probably; too scanty. Comp.
 38 *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) R.Br. Gram.
 39 *Fimbristylis*- too scanty. Cyp.
 2240 *Fimbristylis eragrostis* Hance Cyp.
 41 *Vernonia cinerea* Less. Comp.
 42 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
 43 *Fimbristylis acuminata* Vahl. Cyp.
 44 *Philydram lanuginosum* Banks? juvenile Philydr.
 45 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 46 *Anodendron laeve* (Champ) Maxim Apoc.
 47 *Stephania japonica* Miers. Menisp.
 48 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
 49 *Zizania latifolia* Trin. Gram.
 2251 *Eragrostis* too old. Gram.
 52 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. Mor.
 53 *Ficus foveolata* Wall. juvenile Mor.
 54 *Cibotium barametz* J. Sm. Cyath.
 55 *Dryopteris simplex* O. Ktz. Poly.
 56 *Citrullus vulgaris* Ser. Cucurb.
 57a *Athyrium*- please send another specimen. Poly.
 57 *Tectaria* (*Aspidium*) *subtriphyllum* (H.&K.) Poly.
 58 *Momordica charantia* L. Cucurb.
 59 *Nandina domestica* Thunb. Berb.
 2260 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 62 *Styrax faberi* Perk. Styr.
 63 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 64 *Platycodon grandiflorus* A.DC. Campan.
 66 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.
 67 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl. Myrsin.
 68 *Belamcanda chinensis* (L) Irid.
 69 *Rosa gentiliana* Lev. & Van. Rosa.

3830 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3831 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3832 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3833 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3834 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3835 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3836 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3837 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3838 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3839 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3840 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3841 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3842 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3843 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3844 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3845 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3846 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3847 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3848 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3849 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3850 *Parthenocissus* sp.

FLORA OF KWANGTUNG
 HERBARIUM OF LINGNAN UNIVERSITY

Habitat, wet ground Woody; erect, Height
 3 1/2m.
 Fao

NAAM KWAN SHAN, 南崑山
 (Tsengshing District, 增城縣)

Det. E. D. Merrill
 Coll. Tsang, W. T.

April, 1932

3851 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3852 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3853 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3854 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3855 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3856 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3857 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3858 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3859 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3860 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3861 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3862 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3863 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3864 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3865 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3866 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3867 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3868 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3869 *Parthenocissus* sp.
 3870 *Parthenocissus* sp.

3380 *Larcharia? lep.*
 31 *lasi.*
 32 *Alantium discolorum* Bl. *poly.*
 33 *Melastoma normale* Don. *lasi.*
 34 *Vitex trilobis* L. var. *ovata* Walp. *verb.*
 35 *Satureia chinensis* Frick. *lab.*
 36 *Eragrostis arvensis* Nees? *gram.*
 37 *Loma diphylla* Pers. *leg.*
 38 *Pharis phaeoloides* Benth. *leg.*
 39 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. *ox.*
 3380 *Eragrostis chinensis* Nees? *gram.*
 31 *Andropogon - possibly eragrostis* *gram.*
 32 *Andropogon* *indet. to fls. or fruit.*
 33 *Satureia metel* L. *sol.*
 34 *Bryonia chinensis* Hemsl. *fruct.*
 35 *Allocladia sterilis* *fruct.*
 36 *Allocladia sterilis* *fruct.*

1400
1398
1397
1396
1395
1394
1393
1392
1391
1390
1389
1388
1387
1386
1385
1384
1383
1382
1381
1380
1379
1378
1377
1376
1375
1374
1373
1372
1371
1370
1369
1368
1367
1366
1365
1364
1363
1362
1361
1360
1359
1358
1357
1356
1355
1354
1353
1352
1351
1350
1349
1348
1347
1346
1345
1344
1343
1342
1341
1340
1339
1338
1337
1336
1335
1334
1333
1332
1331
1330
1329
1328
1327
1326
1325
1324
1323
1322
1321
1320
1319
1318
1317
1316
1315
1314
1313
1312
1311
1310
1309
1308
1307
1306
1305
1304
1303
1302
1301
1300
1299
1298
1297
1296
1295
1294
1293
1292
1291
1290
1289
1288
1287
1286
1285
1284
1283
1282
1281
1280
1279
1278
1277
1276
1275
1274
1273
1272
1271
1270
1269
1268
1267
1266
1265
1264
1263
1262
1261
1260
1259
1258
1257
1256
1255
1254
1253
1252
1251
1250
1249
1248
1247
1246
1245
1244
1243
1242
1241
1240
1239
1238
1237
1236
1235
1234
1233
1232
1231
1230
1229
1228
1227
1226
1225
1224
1223
1222
1221
1220
1219
1218
1217
1216
1215
1214
1213
1212
1211
1210
1209
1208
1207
1206
1205
1204
1203
1202
1201
1200
1199
1198
1197
1196
1195
1194
1193
1192
1191
1190
1189
1188
1187
1186
1185
1184
1183
1182
1181
1180
1179
1178
1177
1176
1175
1174
1173
1172
1171
1170
1169
1168
1167
1166
1165
1164
1163
1162
1161
1160
1159
1158
1157
1156
1155
1154
1153
1152
1151
1150
1149
1148
1147
1146
1145
1144
1143
1142
1141
1140
1139
1138
1137
1136
1135
1134
1133
1132
1131
1130
1129
1128
1127
1126
1125
1124
1123
1122
1121
1120
1119
1118
1117
1116
1115
1114
1113
1112
1111
1110
1109
1108
1107
1106
1105
1104
1103
1102
1101
1100
1099
1098
1097
1096
1095
1094
1093
1092
1091
1090
1089
1088
1087
1086
1085
1084
1083
1082
1081
1080
1079
1078
1077
1076
1075
1074
1073
1072
1071
1070
1069
1068
1067
1066
1065
1064
1063
1062
1061
1060
1059
1058
1057
1056
1055
1054
1053
1052
1051
1050
1049
1048
1047
1046
1045
1044
1043
1042
1041
1040
1039
1038
1037
1036
1035
1034
1033
1032
1031
1030
1029
1028
1027
1026
1025
1024
1023
1022
1021
1020
1019
1018
1017
1016
1015
1014
1013
1012
1011
1010
1009
1008
1007
1006
1005
1004
1003
1002
1001
1000
999
998
997
996
995
994
993
992
991
990
989
988
987
986
985
984
983
982
981
980
979
978
977
976
975
974
973
972
971
970
969
968
967
966
965
964
963
962
961
960
959
958
957
956
955
954
953
952
951
950
949
948
947
946
945
944
943
942
941
940
939
938
937
936
935
934
933
932
931
930
929
928
927
926
925
924
923
922
921
920
919
918
917
916
915
914
913
912
911
910
909
908
907
906
905
904
903
902
901
900
899
898
897
896
895
894
893
892
891
890
889
888
887
886
885
884
883
882
881
880
879
878
877
876
875
874
873
872
871
870
869
868
867
866
865
864
863
862
861
860
859
858
857
856
855
854
853
852
851
850
849
848
847
846
845
844
843
842
841
840
839
838
837
836
835
834
833
832
831
830
829
828
827
826
825
824
823
822
821
820
819
818
817
816
815
814
813
812
811
810
809
808
807
806
805
804
803
802
801
800
799
798
797
796
795
794
793
792
791
790
789
788
787
786
785
784
783
782
781
780
779
778
777
776
775
774
773
772
771
770
769
768
767
766
765
764
763
762
761
760
759
758
757
756
755
754
753
752
751
750
749
748
747
746
745
744
743
742
741
740
739
738
737
736
735
734
733
732
731
730
729
728
727
726
725
724
723
722
721
720
719
718
717
716
715
714
713
712
711
710
709
708
707
706
705
704
703
702
701
700
699
698
697
696
695
694
693
692
691
690
689
688
687
686
685
684
683
682
681
680
679
678
677
676
675
674
673
672
671
670
669
668
667
666
665
664
663
662
661

53 Ficus ...
 54 Cissampelos ...
 55 Myrsine ...
 56 Myrsine ...
 57 Myrsine ...
 58 Myrsine ...
 59 Myrsine ...
 60 Myrsine ...
 61 Myrsine ...
 62 Myrsine ...
 63 Myrsine ...
 64 Myrsine ...
 65 Myrsine ...
 66 Myrsine ...
 67 Myrsine ...
 68 Myrsine ...
 69 Myrsine ...
 70 Myrsine ...

- 2270 *Rubus reflexus* Ker? sterile. Rosa.
 71 *Selaginella* Selag.
 72 *Selaginella* sterile indet Selag.
 73 Rhizome only, no leaves or fls. indet. Orch.
 75 *Zanthoxylum cuspidatum* Champ. Rut.
 76 *Litsea chinensis* Blume Laur.
 77 *Trema cannabina* Lour. Ulm.
 78 *Rub. ~~7a~~ *var. ~~maxillaria~~ *maxillaria* Merr.*
 79 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 2280 *Sapium discolor* Muell. Euph.
 81 *Tectaria* (*Aspidium*) Poly.
 82 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich. Urt.
 7 83 *Piper* (juvenile indet.) Pip.
 84 *Piper hancei* Maxim (Prob.) juvenile, Sterile. Pip.
 85 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 87 Indet. sterile Gram.
 88 *Vitis thubergii* S.&Z. Vit.
 89 *Blumea sericans* Hk.f. Comp.
 2290 *Languas* (*Alpinia*) *chinensis* (Rosc.) Merr. Zing.
 91 *Saccharum spontaneum* L. Gram.
 92 *Pteridium aquilinum* (L) Kuhn Poly.
 93 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
 94 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 95 *Toddalia asiatica* (Lam) Kurz. Rut.
 96 *Diplocmisia affinis* (Oliv.) Diels? Menisp.
 97 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl. Myrsin.
 99 *Sapium discolor* Muell. Euph.
 2300 Perhaps *Mallotus* - Indet. sterile Euph. of *M. ~~rehandus~~ *rehandus* Muell*
 1 *Athyrium lanceum* Melde. Poly.
 2 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 4 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
 5 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 6 *Arundanaria?* Gram.
 7 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. Mor.
 8 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa.
 9 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl. Myrsin.
 2310 *Pueraria thunbergiana* Benth.
 11 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
 12 *Polygonum langgerum* R.Br. and *polygonum* sp. Polygon.
 13 *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
 14 *Isachne globosa* (Thunb) Gram.
 15 *Leersia hexandra* Sw. Gram.
 16 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 17 *Ardisia* (cf *humilis* Vahl.) Myrsin.
 18 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. Sapind.
 19 *Pennisetum alopecuroides*. (L) Spreng. Gram.*

Centum
 8 and 9
 up here
 →

- 2320 Oldenlandia Rub.
 21 Ipomoea pescaprae Roth. Conv.
 22 Saccharum a good series highly desirable. Gram.
 23 Cynodon dactylun Pers. old. Gram.
 24 Rumex no leaves Polygon.
 25 Panicum repens L. Gram.
 26 Lactuca repens Max. Comp.
 27 Too poor.
 28 Mixture. Two indet. juvenile plants.
 29 Eclipta alba Hassk. Comp.
 2330 Emilia sonchifolia DC. Comp.
 31 Aneilema spiratum R.Br. Commel.
 32 Cynoglossum micranthum Desf? Borag.
 33 Lindernia crustacea F. Muell. Scroph.
 34 Silene aprica Turcz. Caryoph.
 35 Eragrostis geniculata Nees. Gram.
 36 Arachis hypogaea L. Leg.
 37 Spinifex littoreus (Burm.) Merr. male plant. Gram.
 38 Hypericum japonicum Thunb. Gutt.
 39 Panicum indicum L. Gram.
 2340 Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Beauv. var. Gram.
 41 Aster? fls. too young. Comp.
 42 Oldenlandia Rub.
 43 Lespedeza junca Pers. Leg.
 44 Eragrostis amabilis W.&A. Gram.
 45 Oldenlandia corymbosa L. dwarfed form Rub.
 46 Cyperus Cyp.
 47 Lipocarpa? Cyp. can you send another specimen?
 48 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
 49 Cyperus compressus L. Cyp.
 2350 Bulbostylis barbata Kth. Cyp.
 51 Cynoglossum micranthum Desf. Borag.
 52 Opuntia sp. (an dillenii Haw?)? too fragmentary. Cact.
 53 Polygonum Polygon.
 54 Panicum indicum L. Gram.
 55 Eragrostis geniculata Nees. Gram.
 56 Fimbristylis sericea R. Br. Cyp. e
 57 Imperata cylindrica Beauv. Gram.
 58 Panicum repens L. Gram.
 59 Paspalum longiflorum Roxb. Gram.
 2360 Juncus effusus L. Junc.
 61 Clerodendron fragrans Vent. Verb.
 62 Sagittaria? Alism. prob. S. sagittifolia R. var.
 63 Too young. Alism. or Hydroch?
 64 Schizostachyum dumetorum or Bambusa? (Munro?) Dendrocalamus strictus
 65 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind. Nees. by A.S.H.
 66 Satureia chinensis Briq. Lab.
 67 Xyris pauciflora Willd. Xyr.
 68 Silene fortunei Vis. Caryoph!
 69 Heliotropium? More and better material needed. Borag.
 2370 Drosera indica L. Dros.
 71 Panicum crusgalli L. Gram.
 72 Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richt. Gram.

350	Oldenlandia	Herb.
351	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
352	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
353	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
354	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
355	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
356	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
357	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
358	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
359	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
360	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
361	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
362	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
363	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
364	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
365	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
366	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
367	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
368	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
369	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
370	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
371	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
372	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
373	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
374	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
375	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
376	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
377	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
378	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
379	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
380	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
381	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
382	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
383	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
384	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
385	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
386	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
387	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
388	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
389	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
390	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
391	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
392	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
393	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
394	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
395	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
396	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
397	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
398	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
399	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)
400	Ipomoea pes-caprae	Herb. (rare)

- 2373 *Panicum frumentaceum* Roxb. Gram.
 74 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly.
 75 *Gymnema affine* Decne. Ascl.
 76 *Gymnema affine* Decne. Ascl.
 77 Too fragmentary. Three different species mixed. Scroph.
 78 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 79 *Fimbristylis aestivalis* Vahl. Cyp.
 2380 *Drosera indica* L. Dros.
 80 *Drymoglossum?* sterile Poly.
 81 *Desmodium heterophyllum* DC. Leg.
 83 Indeterminable scraps. Good flowering specimens always essential in this difficult group. Orch.
 84 *Patrinia villosa* Juss? Valer.
 85 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Var. Sol.
 86 *Sedum*. Insufficient. No leaves. Crass.
 87 Indeterminable scrap. Gram.
 88 *Paederia foetida* L. var. Rub.
 89 *Bauhinia championi* Benth. juvenile. Leg.
 2390 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. Comp.
 91 *Ampelopsis cantoniensis* Pl. Vit.
 92 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thunb. Umb.
 93 *Eupatorium reevesii* Wall? Comp.
 94 *Juncus prismatocarpus* Lasch. Junc.
 95 *Rapanea playfairii* Nez. Myrsin.
 96 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 97 *Glochidion hongkongense* Muell. Euph.
 98 *Calanthe?* fls. essential. Orch. *In this difficult family there*
 99 *Pittosporum tobira* Ait. Pitt. *subsp. ambigua material -*
 2400 *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. Sol. *specimens that can*
 1 *Patrinia scabosiaefolia* Fisch. Valer. *be divided for*
 2 *Echinops dahuricus* Fisch? Comp.
 3 *Euphorbia pekinensis* Lefr? Euph. *subsp. alberti*
 4 *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) R.Br. Gram. *Rupr.*
 5 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Vit. *Edm.*
 6 *Celastrus hookeri* Prain. Celast.
 7 *Hypericum ascyron* L. Gutt.
 8 *Polystichum falcatum* Dills. Poly.
 9 *Ampelopsis heterophylla* Pl. Vit.
 2410 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm. Poly.
 11 *Cladonia* Lich.
 12 *Crataegus Rosa*. fls. medical
 13 *Juncus prismatocarpus* Lasch. Junc.
 14 *Ribes?* cf. Rosaceae Sterile. Sax.
 15 *Melothria*. sterile Cucurb.
 16 *Rhamnus crenatus* S. & Z. Rham.
 17 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 18 *Antidesma gracile* Hemsl. Eric.
 19 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb. Eric.
 2420 *Foeniculum vulgare* Gaertn. Umb.
 21 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 22 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thunb. Umb.
 23 *Lactuca denticulata* Max. Comp.
 24 *Poterium officinale* Benth & Hook. f. Rosa.
 25 *Ophiopogon japonicus* Ker. Lil.

- 2375 *Parlatum* *Parlatum* Kuhn. Poly.
- 74 *Gymnomys* *Gymnomys* Kuhn. Poly.
- 75 *Gymnomys* *Gymnomys* Kuhn. Poly.
- 76 *Gymnomys* *Gymnomys* Kuhn. Poly.
- 77 *Gymnomys* *Gymnomys* Kuhn. Poly.
- 78 *Gymnomys* *Gymnomys* Kuhn. Poly.
- 79 *Gymnomys* *Gymnomys* Kuhn. Poly.
- 2380 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 80 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 81 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 82 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 83 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 84 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 85 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 86 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 87 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 88 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 89 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 90 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 91 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 92 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 93 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 94 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 95 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 96 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 97 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 98 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 99 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 100 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 101 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 102 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 103 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 104 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 105 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 106 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 107 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 108 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 109 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 110 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 111 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 112 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 113 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 114 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 115 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 116 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 117 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 118 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 119 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 120 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 121 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 122 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 123 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 124 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.
- 125 *Proserpinaca* *Proserpinaca* Kuhn. Poly.

- ~~2426~~ Calamagrostis epigejos Roth. Gram.
~~27~~ Arundinella? too young. Gram.
~~28~~ Ischaemum ciliare Retz. Gram.
~~29~~ Selaginella Selag.
~~2430~~ Selaginella involvens Spring. Selag.
~~31~~ Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
~~32~~ Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
~~33~~ Salvia no flowers Leg.
~~34~~ Zanthoxylum nitidum DC. Rut.
~~35~~ Glossogyne tenuifolia Cass. Comp.
~~36~~ Thesium chinense Turcz. Sant.
~~37~~ Eugenia microphylla L. Myrt.
~~38~~ Grewia glabrescens Benth.
~~39~~ Goodyera? too poor. Orch.
~~2440~~ Ampelopsis heterophylla Pl. Vit.
~~41~~ Raphiolepis Rosa.
~~42~~ Clematis chinensis Osb. Ran.
~~43~~ Clematis chinensis Osb. forma. Ran.
~~44~~ Euonymus hederaceus Champ. Celast.
~~45~~ Raphiolepis indica Lindl? fls needed.
~~46~~ Sedum (material inadequate) Crass. *thin growth is one for*
~~47~~ Calastrus hookeri Prain. Celast. *a specialist. Please*
~~48~~ Glochidion Euph. *send ample specimens*
~~49~~ Symplocos caudatus Wall. Sympyl. *that can be divided*
~~2450~~ Vanieria (Cudrania) rectispina (Hance). *mer*
~~51~~ Pittosporum tobira Ait. -Pitt.
~~52~~ Usnea? Lich.
~~53~~ Scutellaria indica L. Lab.
~~54~~ Rhododendron Eric.
~~55~~ Sedum? Crass? *no leaves*
~~58~~ Miscanthus sinensis Andr. Gram.
~~59~~ Aster fordii Hemsl. Dwarfed Comp.
~~2460~~ Panicum colorum L. Gram. *n*
~~61~~ Justicia procumbens L. Acant.
~~62~~ Blumea lacera DC. Comp.
~~63~~ Silene? too young Caryoph.
~~64~~ Equisetum (debile Roxb?) sterile Equis.
~~65~~ Phaseolus aureus Roxb. Leg.
~~66~~ Nicotiana tabacum L. var. Sol.
~~67~~ Cynoglossum? Borag.
~~68~~ Typha "angustifolia" L. Typh.
~~2469~~ Oenanthe? Umb.
~~2470~~ Jussieuia repens L. Onag.
~~71~~ Caryophyllaceae, probably- sterile. Caryoph. *(Caryophyllaceae is another*
~~72~~ Glycine max (L) Merr. Leg. *group where*
~~73~~ Sporobolus elongatus R.Br. Gram. *seems to be*
~~74~~ Eragrostis geniculata Nees. Gram. *abundant in*
~~75~~ Fimbristylis serices R.Br. Cyp. *need to see*
~~76~~ Heliotropium strigosum Willd. Borag. *more abundant*
~~77~~ Eragrostis elongata Jacq. Gram. *see ample to*
~~78~~ Polypodium lineare Thunb. Poly. *that I can*
~~79~~ Xanthium strumarium L. Comp. *divide them*
for

Fukien 15.

- 2480 *Galathea tenuiflora* W.&A. Leg.
 81 *Chenopodium* Chen.
 82 *Cynoglossum micranthum* Desf. probably. Borag.
 83 *Allium* (Lil.)
 84 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt. Gram.
 85 *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg.
 86 *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.
 87 *Osbeckia chinensis* L. Melast.
 88 *Eriosema chinense* Vog. Leg.
 89 *Evolvulus alsinoides* L. Conv.
 2. 2490 *Platycodon*? Campan. *pub. C. grandiflorus* DC
 91 *Drosera indica* L. Dros.
 92 *Statice sinensis* Girard. Plumb.
 93 *Flemingia philippinensis* M.&R. Leg.
 94 *Lippia nodiflora* Rich. Verb.
 95 *Platycodon*? Campan. *pub. grandiflorus* DC
 96 *Ophiurus monostachyus* Presl. Gram.
 97 *Fimbristylis* Cyp.
 98 *Thesium chinense* Turcz. Sant.
 99 *Fimbristylis fissa* Benth. Cyp. — u
 2500 *Fimbristylis nutans* Vahl. Cyp.
 1 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv. Gram.
 2 *Eragrostia elongata* Jacq? Gram.
 3 *Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb. Camp.
 4 Gram. indet. sterile. Gram.
 5 *Viburnum Caprif.* Another specimen badly needed.
 6 *Phyllanthus cinerascens* H.& A. Euph.
 7 *Gymnema affine* Decne. Ascl.
 8 *Chenopodium* Chen.
 9 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv. Gram.
 2510 *Setaria italica* Beauv. Gram.
 11 Musci.
 12 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram.
 13 *Andropogon serratus* Thunb. Gram.
 14 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 15 *Glycine*? Leg. *but cf. Galactia*
 16 *Leucas mollissima* Wall. Lab.
 17 *Cynoglossum micranthum* Desf. Borag.
 18 *Commelina nudiflora* L. Commel.
 19 *Lysimachia decurrens* Forst. Prim.
 2520 *Leucobryum* Musci.
 21 Alg.
 22 *Crossostephium chinense* (L) Merr? Comp.
 24 *Calamus tetradactylus* Hance. Palm.
 25 *Ficus foeolata* Wall. Mor.
 26 *Sophora japonica* L. Leg.
 29 *Jussiaea repens* L. Onag.
 2530 *Aster* Comp.
 31 *Teucrium* Lab.
 32 *Patrinia scabosiaefolia* Fisch. Valer.
 33 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 34 *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Max? Leg.
 35 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.

- 2450 *Galactia tenuiflora* W. & A. neg.
 81 *Chenopodium* Chen.
 82 *Trifolium micranthum* Desf. probably. Borg.
 83 *Trifolium* Will.
 84 *Trifolium* Will.
 85 *Trifolium* Will.
 86 *Trifolium* Will.
 87 *Trifolium* Will.
 88 *Trifolium* Will.
 89 *Trifolium* Will.
 90 *Trifolium* Will.
 91 *Trifolium* Will.
 92 *Trifolium* Will.
 93 *Trifolium* Will.
 94 *Trifolium* Will.
 95 *Trifolium* Will.
 96 *Trifolium* Will.
 97 *Trifolium* Will.
 98 *Trifolium* Will.
 99 *Trifolium* Will.
 2500 *Trifolium* Will.
 1 *Trifolium* Will.
 2 *Trifolium* Will.
 3 *Trifolium* Will.
 4 *Trifolium* Will.
 5 *Trifolium* Will.
 6 *Trifolium* Will.
 7 *Trifolium* Will.
 8 *Trifolium* Will.
 9 *Trifolium* Will.
 10 *Trifolium* Will.
 11 *Trifolium* Will.
 12 *Trifolium* Will.
 13 *Trifolium* Will.
 14 *Trifolium* Will.
 15 *Trifolium* Will.
 16 *Trifolium* Will.
 17 *Trifolium* Will.
 18 *Trifolium* Will.
 19 *Trifolium* Will.
 20 *Trifolium* Will.
 21 *Trifolium* Will.
 22 *Trifolium* Will.
 23 *Trifolium* Will.
 24 *Trifolium* Will.
 25 *Trifolium* Will.
 26 *Trifolium* Will.
 27 *Trifolium* Will.
 28 *Trifolium* Will.
 29 *Trifolium* Will.
 30 *Trifolium* Will.

- ~~2536.~~ *Thea oleosa* Lour. *Thea*.
 37 *Diospyros morrisiana* Hance Eben.
 38 *Maesa japonica* (Thunb.) Mor. Myrsin.
 39 *Damnacanthus indica* Gaert. Rub.
~~2540~~ *Ilex viridis* Champ. Aquil.
 41 *Dioscorea* Dios.
 42 *Symplocos crataegoides* Ham. Symp.
 43 *Diospyros morrisiana* Hance. Eben.
~~44~~ *Embelia oblongifolia* Hemsl. Myrsin.
 45 *Amorphophallus* Aran.
 46 *Sargentodoxa* (*cuneata* R.&W?) fls. or fruit needed. Lard.
 47 *Polychroa* (*Pellionia*) *scabra* (Benth.) Urt.
 48 *Phaeosperma globosa* Munro. Gram.
 49 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub.
 2550 *Aster trinervis*. Roxb. Comp.

I can't name mosses, lichens, fungi, helottiae
 etc. If however you will send ample spec-
 imens in three groups with duplicate
 labels I will try through specialists.

If the specimens had been more ample I
 probably would have done better in some
 cases — at any rate I would have been
 able to divide them & send to specialists
 in certain groups. It is always a good idea
 to make the identification set particularly
 ample, so that there will be plenty of
 material for the necessary dissection, and
 where necessary, to divide for specialists.

E. M.

- 3500 Aster trivialis. Comp.
- 3501 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3502 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3503 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3504 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3505 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3506 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3507 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3508 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3509 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3510 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3511 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3512 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3513 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3514 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3515 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3516 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3517 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3518 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3519 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3520 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3521 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3522 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3523 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3524 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3525 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3526 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3527 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3528 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3529 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3530 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3531 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3532 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3533 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3534 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3535 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3536 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3537 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3538 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3539 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3540 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3541 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3542 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3543 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3544 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3545 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3546 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3547 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3548 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3549 Euphorbia corollata L.
- 3550 Euphorbia corollata L.

- 2551 *Languas chinensis* Merr. Zing.
 2 *Adina pilulifera* Franch. Rub.
 3 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
 4 *Peperomia dindygulensis* Miq. Pip.
 5 *Dioscorea* Diosc.
 6 *Paederia mollis* Blume Rub.
 7 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* D.C. Rut.
 8 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe. Verb.
 -9 *Dioscorea futschanensis* Kunth. Diosc.
 -2560 *Drymoglossum carnosum* J. Sm. Poly.
 1 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
 2 *Ampelopsis cantoniensis* Pl. Vit.
 3 *Arundinaria* ~~Gr. flexuosa~~ *Hance* - by a. S. H.
 -4 *Potamogeton pusillus* L. Potam.
 5 *Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce Scroph.
 6 *Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce? Scroph?
 7 *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
 8 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 9 *Bulbophyllum* fls. needed. Orch.
 2570 *Usnea* Lich.
 1 *Potamogeton* = 3586
 2 *Eupatorium reevesii* Wall. Comp.
 3 *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels. Menisp.
 4 *Carex cruciata* Wahl. Cyp.
 5 *Polygonatum multiflorum* All. var *longifolium* Merr? Lil.
 6 *Hypserpa laevifolia* Diels. Menisp.
 7 *Glochidion obovatum* S.&Z. Euph.
 8 *Pericampylus glaucus* Merr. Menisp.
 -9 *Helicia cochinchinensis* Lour. Prot.
 2580 *Athyrium bantamense* Wildl. Poly.
 -1 *Symplosos caudata* Wall. Symp.
 2 *Hypserpa laevifolia* Diels. Menisp.
 3 *Sapium discolor* Muell. Euph.
 4 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. Verb.
 5 *Salvia japonica* Thunb. Lab.
 6 *Rhododendron*
 7 *Hoya carnosa* R. Br. Ascl.
 8 *Trichosanthes* (Kirilowii Max?) Cucurb.
 9 *Kyllinga?* Cyp.
 2590 *Trachelospermum Jasminoides*. Lem. Apoc.
 1 *Embelia oblongifolia* Hemsl. Myrsin.
 2 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa.
 3 *Alyxia chinensis* Champ. Apoc.
 4 *Dioscorea* sterile, indet. Diosc.
 5 *Morinda umbellata* L? Rub.
 6 *Phyllostachys?* These bamboos are wholly without notes. Good
 ample specimens with size and habitat notes are essential in
 this difficult group. EDM.
 7 *Monochasma* (monantha Hemsl?) Scroph.
 8 *Halorrhagis micrantha* R.Br. Halor.
 9 *Clematis uncinata* Champ? Ran.

11



[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

- 2600 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
~~1~~ Calamagrostis epigejos Roth. Gr.
~~2~~ Plantago major. L. Plant.
~~3~~ Setaria palmifolia Stapf. Gr.
~~4~~ Rubia cordifolia L. Rub.
~~5~~ Aster (sterile) Comp.
~~6~~ Platycarya strobilacea S.&Z. Jugl.
~~7~~ Callicarpa formosana Rolfe. Verb.
~~8~~ Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe Caprif.
~~9~~ Halorrhagis scabra var elongata Schindl. Halor
2610 Artemesia japonica Thunb. Camp.
~~11~~ Eriosema chinense Vog. Leg.
~~12~~ Hedyotis verticillata Laur. Rub.
~~13~~ Desmodium microphyllum DC. Leg.
~~14~~ Drosera peltata Sm. (inflorescence) and Drosera burmanni Vahl. (leaves)
Dros.
~~15~~ Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb? var? Eric.
~~16~~ Gerbera piloselloidea Cass. Comp.
~~17~~ Anaphalis adnata DC. Comp.
~~18~~ Philydrum lanuginosum Baules. Phily.
~~19~~ Cyperus rotundus L. Cyp.
~~2620~~ Rynchospora glauca Vahl. Cyp.
~~21~~ Cephalanthus occidentalis L. Rub.
~~22~~ Lilium brownii W.E. Br? Lil.
~~23~~ Vittaria elongata Sw. Poly.
~~24~~ Sanguisorba officinalis L. Rosa.
~~25~~ Aster oldhamii Hemsl. Comp.
~~26~~ Smilax opaca Norton. Lil.
~~27~~ Ligustrum fls. needed. Olea.
~~28~~ Scirpus (perhaps lacustris L.) too old. Cyp.
~~29~~ Rynchospora rubra Mak. Cyp.
2630 Ischaemum ciliare Retz. Gr.
~~31~~ Eleocharis acicularis L. Cyp.
~~32~~ Sedum sterile indet. Crass.
~~33~~ Rottboellia compressa L. Gr.
~~34~~ Centipeda minima R. Br. & Aschers Comp.
~~35~~ Rynchospora rubra Mak. Cyp.
~~36~~ Ardisia quinquegona Bl. Myrsin
~~37~~ Anodendron laeve (Champ.) Max. Apoc.
~~38~~ Schizandra propinqua (Hk. F & Th? Magn. *elongata* var *conquissans*
~~39~~ Scleria radula Hance Cyp.
2640 Vanieria (Cudrania) cochinchinensis Lour. Mor.
~~41~~ Toddalia asiatica Lam. Rut.
~~42~~ Clematis chinensis Osbeck Ran.
~~43~~ Rosa laevigata Mx. Rosa.
~~44~~ Zanthoxylum avicennae Dc. Rut.
~~45~~ Diospyros morrisiana Hance Eben.
~~46~~ Nandina domestica Thunb. Berb.
~~47~~ Cyperus compressus L. Cyp.
~~48~~ Nasturtium montanum Wall. Crucif.
~~49~~ Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.

F Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2650 *Pycnæus globosus* Rebb. Cyp.
 51 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
 52 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 -53 *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn var. Urt.
 54 *Rhynchospora rubra* Mak. Cyp.
 -55 *Fimbristylis Miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
 -56 *Scirpus erectus* Poir. Cyp.
 -57 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 58 *Achyranthes aspera* L. (prob.) Amarant.
 59 *Bischofia javanica* Br. Urt.
 2660 *Glochidion obovatum* S.&Z. Euph. The same as other specimens
 I reported as *Glochidion philippense* Benth., but not
 Benthams species!
 61 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. Comp.
 -62 *Mentha arvensis* L. Lab.
 -63 *Liriope graminifolia* Bak. Lil.
 -64 *Jussiaea villosa* Lam. Onag.
 -65 *Coix lachryma jobi*, L. Gram.
 66 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram.
 67 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. Gram.
 68 *Eleocharis afflata* Steud. Cyp.
 69 *Ottelia alismoides* Pers. Hydroch.
 2670 *Eriocaulon* (sterile) Erioc.
 -71 *Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. Equis.
 72 *Hydrilla verticillata* Royle Hydroch.
 73 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
 -74 *Fimbristylis complanata* Lind? Cyp. Too old.
 -75 *Blumea sericans* Hk.f. Comp.
 76 *Eleocharis acicularis* L. Cyp.
 77 *Blyxa roxburghii* Rich. Hydroch.
 -78 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 79 No specimen.
 2680 *Viburnum* Caprif.
 -81 *Sambucus javanica* Bl. Caprif.
 -82 *Rhamnus globosus* Bunge Rham.
 83 *Trichosanthes (kirilowii* Max? Cucurb.
 84 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.
 -85 *Buddleia asiatica* Lour. Log.
 ? 86 *Nasturtium indicum* Wall? Crucif.
 87 *Polygonum perforatum* L. Polygon.
 -88 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant.
 -89 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 -2690 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp.
 91 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R.&S. var. *tomentosa* Kukenth. Cyp.
 -92 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
 93 *Arundinella* Gram. (Too young.)
 94 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck. Ran.
 -95 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 96 *Cyanotis barbata* Don? Commel.
 97 *Mallotus apelta* Muell. Euph.
 98 *Glochidion obovatum* S.&Z. Euph.
 99 *Blyxa roxburghii* Rich. (probably. Hydroch.

Stick Metcalf
 Heds. Metcalf + fresh
 Exchange to all
 changed
 JM

[The following text is mirrored bleed-through from the reverse side of the page and is largely illegible due to fading and orientation. It appears to be a list or index of items.]

[illegible] 10
[illegible] 11
[illegible] 12
[illegible] 13
[illegible] 14
[illegible] 15
[illegible] 16
[illegible] 17
[illegible] 18
[illegible] 19
[illegible] 20
[illegible] 21
[illegible] 22
[illegible] 23
[illegible] 24
[illegible] 25
[illegible] 26
[illegible] 27
[illegible] 28
[illegible] 29
[illegible] 30
[illegible] 31
[illegible] 32
[illegible] 33
[illegible] 34
[illegible] 35
[illegible] 36
[illegible] 37
[illegible] 38
[illegible] 39
[illegible] 40
[illegible] 41
[illegible] 42
[illegible] 43
[illegible] 44
[illegible] 45
[illegible] 46
[illegible] 47
[illegible] 48
[illegible] 49
[illegible] 50
[illegible] 51
[illegible] 52
[illegible] 53
[illegible] 54
[illegible] 55
[illegible] 56
[illegible] 57
[illegible] 58
[illegible] 59
[illegible] 60
[illegible] 61
[illegible] 62
[illegible] 63
[illegible] 64
[illegible] 65
[illegible] 66
[illegible] 67
[illegible] 68
[illegible] 69
[illegible] 70
[illegible] 71
[illegible] 72
[illegible] 73
[illegible] 74
[illegible] 75
[illegible] 76
[illegible] 77
[illegible] 78
[illegible] 79
[illegible] 80
[illegible] 81
[illegible] 82
[illegible] 83
[illegible] 84
[illegible] 85
[illegible] 86
[illegible] 87
[illegible] 88
[illegible] 89
[illegible] 90
[illegible] 91
[illegible] 92
[illegible] 93
[illegible] 94
[illegible] 95
[illegible] 96
[illegible] 97
[illegible] 98
[illegible] 99
[illegible] 100

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

10 + 11
Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2700 *Lespedeza striata* H.&A. Leg.
1 *Calastrus hookeri* Prain. Celast.
2 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant.
3 *Dioscorea futschanensis* Kunth. Diosc.
4 *Colocasia antiquorum* Schott. Arac.
5 *Salvinia natans* Hoffm. Salv.
6 *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. Malv.
7 *Gonostegia hirta* Miq. Urt.
8 *Artemisia annua* L. Comp.
9 *Phyllanthus niruri* L. Euph.
2710 *Ilysanthes antipoda*(L) Merr. Scroph.
11 *Hedyotis auricularia* L. Rub.
12 *Celosia argenta* L. Amarant.
13 *Vanninium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
14 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
15 *Polanisia icosandra* (L.) W.&A. Capp.
16 *Arundinella* (Too young) Gram.
17? (2727) *Semecarpus javanica* L. Anac.
18 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck. Ran.
19 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lyth.
2720 *Osbeckia chinensis* L. Melast.
21 *Hedyotis verticillata* Lam. Rub.
22 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
23 *Sedum sterile* indet. Crass.
24 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
25 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Fr. Rub.
26 *Pyrus calleryana* Decne. Rosa.
27 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
27a *Viscum articulatum* Heyne. Lor.
28 *Acorus gramineus* Ait. Arac.
29 *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels. Menisp.
2730 *Mentha plabeia* R.Br. Lab.
31 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
32 *Helicteres augustifolia* L. Sterc.
33 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
34 *Jussiaea villosa* Lam. Onag.
35 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
36 *Mosla lanceolata* Max. Lab.
37 *Campsis chinensis* (Lam.) Voss. Bign.
38 *Paederia foetida* L. var. Rub.
39 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L. Aiz.
2740 *Crataegus* = 96 Perhaps a form of *Crataegus cuneatus* S.&Z. but flowers needed. kosa. Subsequently said OK! as var. —
41 *Crossostephium chinense* (L.) Merr. Comp.
42 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
43 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
44 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L. Aiz.
45 No specimen
46 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.
47 *Melastoma dodecandra* Lour. Melast.
48 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
49 *Adiantum capillus veneris* L. Poly.
2750 *Glochidion obovatum* S.&Z. Euph.
51 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel? Umb.
52 *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) H.&A. Gram.
53 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gram.
54 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
55 *Alocasia* Too poor Arac.
- 10 + 11
10 + 11
4 + 2709.

1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...
51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...

- 2756 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
- 57 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. (old) Caryoph.
- 58 *Glochidion* Euph.
- 59 *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
- 2760 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram.
- 61 *Artemisia vulgaris* L. Comp.
- 62 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf. Gram.
- 63 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
- 64 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Gram.
- 65 *Spodiopogon cutulifer* Hack? Gram.
- 66 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. Gram.
- 67 *Caryopteris incana* Miq. Verb.
- 68 *Phyllanthus simplex* Retz. Euph.
- 69 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn. Polygon.
- 2770 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
- 71 *Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb. Cyp.
- 72 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn. Polygon.
- 73 *Panicum patens* L. Gram.
- 74 *Paederia foetida* L. var. Rub.
- 75 *Cyperus compressus* L. Cyp.
- 76 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth. Cyp.
- 77 *Ischaemum aristatum* L. Gram.
- 78 *Arundinella setosa* Trin. Gram.
- 79 *Andropogon nardus* L. Gram.
- 2780 *Cyanotis barbata* Don? Commel.
- 81 *Sida cordifolia* L. Malv.
- 82 *Artemisia capillaris* Thb. Comp.
- 83 *Inula cappa* DC. Comp.
- 84 *Elephantopus scaber* L. Comp.
- 85 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
- 86 *Scilla cinensis* (Osbn.) Merr Lil.
- 87 *Mosla lanceolata* Max. Lab.
- 88 *Ipomoea reptans* Poir. Canv.
- 89 *Triumfetta bartramia* L. Til.
- 2790 *Phaseolus lunatus* L. Leg.
- 91 *Pycnus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
- 92 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
- 93 *Allium schoenophrastum* Linn. (possibly) Lil.
- 94 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.
- 95 *Aster indicus* L. Comp.
- 96 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
- 97 *Fimbristylis annua* R.&S. Cyp.
- 98 No specimen.
- 99 *Eragrostis japonica* (Thbr.) Trön. Gram.
- 2800 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
- 1 *Inula britannica* L. Comp.
- 2 *Chenopodium album*? Chen.
- 3 *Aster indicus* L. Comp.
- 4 *Mosla lanceolata* Max. Lab.
- 5 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.
- 6 *Alternanthera sessilis* R. Br. Amarant.
- 7 *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC. Comp.
- 8 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Gram.
- 9 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.

- ~~2810~~ Vitex negundo L. Verb.
 11 Aster trinervis Roxb. Comp.
 12 Crotalaria sessiliflora L. Leg.
 13 ~~Bignonia Bign.~~ One of the tropical America specimens. I think introduced and planted. If you will send another specimen I'll try to get it named. *Tecomaria capensis* from S. Africa. (Bign.)
 14 Phragmites vulgaris Trin. Gram.
 15 Pueraria Gram.
~~16~~ Trema orientalis (L.) Bl. Ulm.
~~17~~ Lindernia cordifolia Merr.
~~18~~ Lespedeza formosa Koehne Leg.
 19 Emilia sonchifolia DC. Comp.
 2820 Panicum crusgalli L. Gram.
~~21~~ Isachne globosa O. Ktz. Gram.
 22 Zizania latifolia Trin. Gram.
 23 Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
 24 Lespedeza Leg.
~~25~~ Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
 26 Pennisetum aloperuroides (L.) Spr. Gram.
 27 No specimen
~~28~~ Utricularia flexuosa Vahl. Lent.
~~29~~ Mallotus apelta Muell. Euph.
 2830 Lycoris radiata Herb. Amaryl.
 31 No specimen
 32 " "
 33 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 34 Elephantopus mollis. H.B.K. Comp.
~~35~~ Lindernia cordifolia (Colsm) Merr. Scroph.
~~36~~ Patrinia villosa Juss. Valer.
~~37~~ Setaria geniculata (Lam.) Gram.
 38 Blyxa roxburghii Rich. Hydroch.
~~39~~ Phyllanthus niruri L. Euph.
~~2840~~ Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
 41 Ipomoea reptans Poir? Conv.
 42 Luffa acutangula Roxb. Cucurb.
~~43~~ Salvinia natans Hoffm. Salv.
~~44~~ Fimbristylis annua (All.) R&S. Cyp.
~~45~~ Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC. Comp.
 46 Euphorbia hirta L. Euph.
 47 Lespedeza striata H.&A. Leg.
 48 Blumea lacera DC? Comp.
~~49~~ Crotalaria sessiliflora L. Leg.
 2850 No specimen
 51 Aeschynomene indica L. Leg.
~~52~~ Aster indicus L. Comp.
 53 No specimen
 54 Lactuca indica L. Comp.
 55 Desmodium buergeri Miq? Leg.
 56 Elephantopus scaber L. Comp.
 57 No specimen
 58 Patrinia villosa Juss. Valer.
 59 Bidens leucorrhiza (Lour.) DC. Comp.
~~2860~~ Aster trinervius Roxb var? Comp.
 61 Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.
~~62~~ Caryopteris incana Miq. Verb.
 63 No specimen
~~64~~ Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2865 Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.
66 Eupatorium reevesii Wall. Comp.
~~67~~ Polygonum multi florum Thunb. Polygon.
~~68~~ Eragrostis cilianensis Link. Gram.
~~69~~ Morinda umbellata L. Rub.
2870 Andropogon brevifolium Sw. Gram. O.K. by C.S.H.
71 No specimen
~~72~~ Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
73 Oxalis repens Thunb. Onal.
74 Eriocaulon truncatum Ham. Erioc.
75 Artemisia capillaris Thb. Comp.
~~76~~ Smilax china L. Lil.
77 No specimen
~~78~~ Inula cappa DC. Comp.
79 Evolvulus alsimoides L. Conv.
2880 Cyanotis Commel.
81 Halorhagis scabra var. elongata Schindl. Halor.
~~82~~ Cassytha filiformis L. ~~Gram.~~
83 Lepidosperma chinense Nees. Cyp.
~~84~~ Isachne globosa Thunb. Gram.
~~85~~ Cyperus haspan L. Cyp.
86 Hypericum japonicum Thunb. Gutt.
87 Lactuca denticulata Max. Comp.
~~88~~ Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
~~89~~ Aster baccharoides Steetz. Comp.
2890 Patrinia villosa Juss. Valer.
~~91~~ Emilia prenanthoides DC. Comp.
92 Polygonum strigosum R.Br. Polygon.
93 Arthraxon hispidus (Thb.) Mak.
~~94~~ Althernanthera sessiles R. Br. Amarant.
~~95~~ Cephalotaxus fortunei Hook. Tax.
~~96~~ Polygonum pedunculare Wall. Polygon.
~~97~~ Cephalotaxus fortunei Hook. Tax.
~~97A~~ Lepidosperma chinense Nees Cyp.
~~98~~ Aster trinervius Roxb. Comp.
~~99~~ Pollinia nuda Trin. Gram.
2900 Solanum aculeatissimum Jacq. Sol.
~~1~~ Carex baccans Nees. Cyp.
~~2~~ Polypodium normale Don. Poly.
3 Aster trinervius L. Comp.
~~4~~ Phryma leptostachys L. Phrym.
5 Wikstroemia indica Mey. Thym.
6 Aster indicus L. Comp.
7 Eriocaulon truncatum Ham. Erioc.
~~8~~ Pycreus sonquinolentus Nees. Cyp.
~~9~~ Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
2910 Prunus phaeiosticta Max. Rosa.
11 Anemone japonica S.&Z. Ran.
12 Senecio scandens Ham. Comp.
~~13~~ Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
14 Oplismenus undulatifolius Beauv. Gram.
15 Keteleeria fortunei Carr. Tax.
16 Keteleeria fortunei Carr. Tax.
17 Vitella Char.
~~18~~ Limnophila indica (L.) Druce Scroph.
~~19~~ Utricularia diantha R. & S. Lent.
2920 Rynchospora rubra Mak. Cyp.

Centuries
2,
13,
up
level
Centuries

14
15
↓

- 2921 Lobelia Campan.
~~22~~ Sphaerocaryum pulchellum (Roth.) Merr. Gram. O.K. - A.S.H.
~~23~~ Limnophila aromatica Merr. Scroph.
~~24~~ No specimen.
~~25~~ Eleocharis tetraquetra Nees. Cyp.
~~26~~ Eriocaulon sieboldianum S.&Z. Erioc.
~~27~~ Fuirena umbellata Lam. Cyp.
~~28~~ Utricularia diantha R.&S. Lent.
~~29~~ Emilia prenanthoides DC. Comp.
~~2930~~ Isachne globosa (Thb.) O.Ktz. Gram.
~~31~~ Philydrium lanuginosum Banks. Phily.
~~32~~ Lespedeza juncea Pers. Leg.
~~33~~ Melothria heterophylla Cogn. Cucurb.
~~34~~ Andropogon contortus L. Gram.
~~35~~ Melastoma septemnerium Lour. Melast.
~~36~~ Celastrus hookeri Prain. Celast.
~~37~~ Cassytha filiformis L. Laur.
~~38~~ Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
~~39~~ Andropogon contortus L. Gram. *Heteropogon contortus L. - A.S.H.*
~~2940~~ Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
~~41~~ Elephantopus scaber. L. Comp.
~~42~~ Adenophora verticillata Fisch. Campan.
~~43~~ Chrysanthemum indicum L. Comp.
~~44~~ Fortunella hindsii Swingle. Rut.
~~45~~ Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. Elaeag.
~~46~~ Thea sinensis L. Thea.
~~47~~ Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
~~48~~ Viola philippica Cav. Viol.
~~49~~ Mosla lanceolata Max. Lab.
~~2950~~ Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
~~51~~ Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richb. Gram.
~~52~~ Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
~~53~~ Apluda mutica L. Gram.
~~54~~ Euphorbia hirta L. Euph.
~~55~~ *No specimen. Mollugo pentaphylla - L. Dill.*
~~56~~ Ageratum conyzoides L. Comp.
~~57~~ Bulbostylis barbata Kth. Cyp.
~~58~~ Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.
~~59~~ Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
~~2960~~ Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
~~61~~ Chrysanthemum indicum L. Comp.
~~62~~ Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
~~63~~ Gnaphalium prob young luxuriant G. indicum L. Comp.
~~64~~ Bidens pilosa L. Comp.
~~65~~ Aster indicus L. var. Comp.
~~66~~ Lactuca denticulata Max. Comp.
~~67~~ Lactuca denticulata Max. Comp.
~~67a~~ Ardisia crispa A.DC. Myrsin.
~~68~~ Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
~~68a~~ Lycopodium casuarinoides Spring. Lyc.
~~69~~ Lycopodium casuarinoides Spring. Lyc.
2970 Lycopodium casuarinoides Spring. Lyc.

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2971 *Lycopodium clavatum* L. or *obscurum* L? Lyc.
 72 *Lycopodium clavatum* L. or *obscurum* L? Lyc.
~~73~~ *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl. Chl.
 74 *Languas* (*Alpinia*) *chinensis* Merr. Zing.
 75 *Celastrus hundsii* Benth. Celast.
 76 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
 77 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. Crucif.
~~78~~ *Mollugo oppositifolia* L? Aiz.
 79 *Vicia sativa* L. Leg.
~~2980~~ *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
~~81~~ *Brassica juncea* Coiss? Crucif.
~~82~~ *Astragalus sinicus* L. Leg.
~~83~~ *Mazus japonicus* O.Ktz. Scroph.
~~84~~ *Polygonum lathathifolium* L. Polygon.
 85 *Lactuca denticulata* Max. Comp.
 86 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 87 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 88 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
~~89~~ *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
 2990 No specimen
 91 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
~~92~~ *Fortunella hindsii* Swingle Rut. (Apparently the same as 2161,
~~93~~ *Gnaphalium indicum* L. Comp. and 661? Not *F. japonica*.
~~94~~ *Veronica peregrina* L. Scroph.
~~95~~ *Bothriospermum tenellum* Fisch. Borag.
~~96~~ *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
~~97~~ *Corydalis pallida* Pers. Papav.
~~98~~ *Astragalus sinicus* L. Leg.
~~99~~ *Pyrus calleryana* Decne. Rosa.
 3000 *Smilax* Lil.
 1 *Luffa*? Cucurb.
 2 *Mallotus apelta* Muell. Euph.
 3 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne? Rham.
 4 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe. Verb.
 5 *Symplocos spicata* Roxb? Sympl.
 6 No specimen
 7 *Quercus* sterile, indet. cf. *acuta*, Thunb. Fag.
 8 *Hibiscus mutabilis* L? Malv.
 9 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour? Olea.
 3010 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsl. Elaeoc.
 11 *Ampelopsis santoniensis* Pl. Vit.
 12 *Ilex* sterile indet. Aquif.
 13 *Lepedeza formosa* Koehne Leg.
 14 *Scleria radula* Hance = 3123 Cyp.
 15 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 16 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 17 *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Saur.
 18 Sterile, indet. Umb.
 19 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan.
 3020 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. Gram.
 21 *Panicum colonum* L. Gram. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link. by A.S.H.
 22 *Cyperus haspan* L. var. Cyp.
 23 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Gram. OK by A.S.H.
 24 *Polygonum perforatum* L. Polygon.
 25 *Ardisia crispa* A.DC. Myrsin.

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

- 3026 Gahnia tristis Nees. Cyp.
 27 Peristrophe bivalus Merr. Acant.
 28 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur.
 29 Smilax opaca Norton Lil.
 3030 Lespedeza formosa Koehne Leg.
 31 Ampelopsis cantoniensis Pl? Too scrappy. Vit.
 32 Desmodium laxum DC? Leg.
 33 Schizandra propinqua Hk.f & Th? *clunyata var longissima* Magn. *Dum.*
 34 Columella japonica Men. Vit.
 35 Sterile, indet
 36 Carpesium alkinsonianum Burkell Comp.
 37 Desmodium laxum DC. Leg.
 38 Artemisia anomale Moore Comp.
 39 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 3040 Justicia procumbens L. Acant.
 41 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 42 Eriocaulon sieboldii S & Z? Erioc.
 43 Sagittaria sagittaeifolia L. Var. oligocarpa Mich. Alism.
 44 Rhamnus crenata Thunb. Rham.
 45 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
 46 Artemisia anomale Moore Comp.
 47 Aralia chinensis L? Aral.
 48 No specimen.
 49 Commelina nudiflora L. Commel.
 3050 Aster indicus L. var. Comp.
 51 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa.
 52 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 53 Xanthium strumarium L. Comp.
 54 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
 54a Fimbristylis eragrostis Hance? Cyp.
 55 Panicum crusgalli L. var. Gram. *Echinochloa crusgalli (L) Beauv. by A.S.H.*
 56 No specimen
 57a Pueraria thunbergiana Benth. Leg.
 57b Desmodium laburnifolium DC? Leg.
 58 Asparagus cochinchinensis Merr Lal.
 59 Rhynchosia volubilis Lour. Leg.
 3060 Ligustrum sinense Lour. Olea.
 61 Aralia chinensis L. Aral.
 62 Rhamnus crenatus Thunb. Rham.
 63 Glochidion puberum Hutch. Euph.
 64 Rosa bracteata Wendl. Rosa.
 65 Erigeron linifolius Willd. Comp.
 66 Polygonum cuspidatum S & Z. Polygon.
 67 Satureia chinensis Bug Lab.
 68 Eragrostis ferruginea Beauv. Gram. *OK. by A.S.H.*
 69 Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Desv. Symp.
 3070 Ligustrum sinense Lour. Olea.
 71 Sterile, indet. probably Hamamelidaceae
 72 No specimen.
 73 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 74 Thea sinensis L. probably. Too young. Thea.
 75 Ilex pubescens H. & A. Aquif.

Fukien Univ, Metcalf.

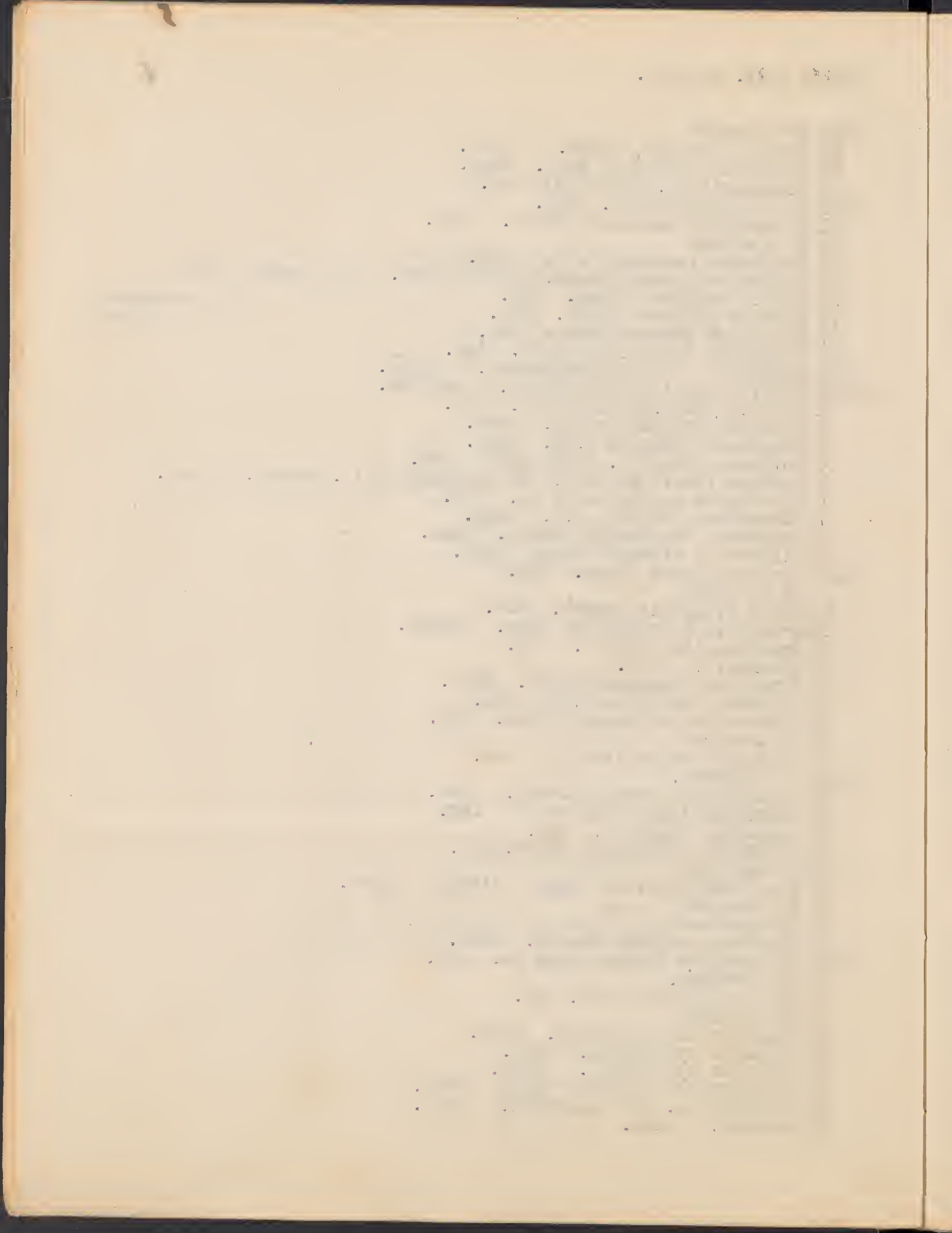
- 3076 *Ilex asprella* Champ. Aquif.
 77 *Zingiber officinale* L? Zing.
 78 *Palmae*, prob. *Rhapis* or *Trachycarpus*
 79 *Aralia chinensis* L. Aral.
 3080 *Callicarpa dichotoma* Raeusch. Verb.
 81 *Corchorus capsularis* L. Til.
 82 *Eupatorium reevesii* Wall. Comp.
 83 *Symplocos spicata* Roxb. Symp.
 84 *Lindernia cordifolia* (Coesm.) Merr. Scroph.
 85 *Utricularia bifida* L. Lent.
 86 *Salvia japonica* Thunb. Lab.
 87 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 88 *Ampelopsis cantoniensis* Pl. Vit.
 89 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 3090 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max. Prim.
 91 *Languas*? Zing.
 92 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
 93 *Dioscorea futschanensis* Kunth. Diosc.
 94 *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels. Menisp. *C. trilobus* and *C. sarmentosus*
 run into each other badly; maybe but one species is represented.
 95 *Ampelopsis cantoniensis* Pl. Vit.
 96 *Torenia mollissima* Merr. Rub.
 96a *Rubus amphidosys* Focke Rosa.
 97 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn. Polygon.
 98 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 99 No specimen.
 3100 *Embelia oblongifolia* Hemsl. Myrsin.
 1 *Sambucus javanica* Bl. Caprif.
 2 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 3 *Gonostegia hirta* Miq. Urt.
 4 *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
 5 *Carpesium atkinsonianum* Burkell Comp.
 6 *Dueraria thunbergiana* Benth. Leg.
 7 *Arundinella* Gram.
 8 No specimen
 9 *Arundinella* Gram.
 3110 *Acorus gramineus* Ait. Arac.
 11 *Zizania latifolia* Trin. Gram.
 12 *Osbeckia chinensis* L. Melast.
 13 *Potamogeton tepperi* Benn. Potam.
 14 No specimen.
 15 *Selaginella* Sel.
 16 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. Gram.
 17 *Salvia japonica* Thunb. Lab.
 18 *Lespedeza formosa* Koehne Leg.
 19 *Fimbristylis stauntonii* Dub.? Cyp.
 3120 *Artemisia lavandulifolia* DC. Comp.
 21 No specimen.
 22 *Pycneus globosus* Reichb. Cyp.
 23 *Scleria radula* Hance? Cyp.
 24 *Cyperus haspan* L. var. Cyp.
 25 *Tylophora* Ascl.
 26 *Rottboellia*? Gram. *elongata* var. *longissima* Dunn
 27 *Schizandra propinqua* Hk. f. & Th? Magn.
 28 *Vigna* (or *Phaseolus*?) Leg. ^
 29 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R.&S. Cyp.

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3130 *Dioscorea* sterile, indet. Diosc.
 31 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
 32 *Isachne globosa* O.Ktz. Gram.
 33 *Vigna* or *Phaseolus*, prob. = 3128 Leg.
 34 *Lonicera japonica* Thunb. Caprif.
 35 No specimen
 36 No specimen.
 37 *Euphorbia pekinensis* Rupr. Euph.
 38 *Aeginetia indica* L. Orob.
 39 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 3140 *Dioscorea futschauensis* Kunth? Diosc.
 41 *Blyxa roxburghii* Rich. (probably) Hydroch.
 42 *Polygonum cuspidatum* S.&Z. Polygon.
 43 *Liriope graminifolia* Bak. Lil.
 44 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck Ran.
 45 No specimen.
 46 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck. Ran.
 47 *Wikstroemia* Thym.
 48 *Polygonum pedunculare* Wall. Polygon.
 49 *Coix lachryma jobi* L. Gram. *OK by a.s.H*
 3150 No specimen.
 51 No specimen.
 52 *Melastoma dodecandra* Lour. Melast.
 53 *Monochoria vaginalis* Presl. Pont.
 54 *Osbeckia chinensis* L. Melast.
 55 *Rynchospora rubra* Mak. Cyp.
 56 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan.
 57 No specimen
 58 No specimen.
 59 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 3160 *Eriochloa villosa* Kth. Gram.
 61 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
 62 *Eupatorium reevesii* Wall. Comp.
 63 *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr. Lil.
 64 *Ammannia?* cf. *Bacopa* (Scroph.) Lyth.
 65 *Aleurites* Euph.
 66 *Plantago major* L. Plant.
 67 *Amaranthus* Amarant.
 68 *Physalis minima* L. Sol.
 69 *Paulownia* (probably) Scroph.
 3170 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 71 ~~*Amaranthus*~~ *lactifera* Wall. Comp.
 72 *Artemisia lactifera* Wall. Comp.
 73 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich. Urt.
 74 Sterile, indet.
 75 *Artemisia vulgaris* L. Comp.
 76 *Salix babylonica* L. Sal.
 77 *Prunus* (probably) Rosa.
 78 No specimen.
 79 *Gardenia augusta* Merr. Rub.
 3180 *Achyranthes aspera* L? Amarant.
 81 No specimen.
 82 *Ipomoea reptans* Poir. (I think) Conv.
 83 *Solanum melongena* L. Sol.
 84 *Artemisia lavandulifolia* DC. Comp.
 85 *Anaphalis adnata* DC. Comp.

Artemisia

- 3186 No specimen
 87 Aralia (sterile, indet.) Aral.
 88 Artemisia lactifera Wall. Comp.
 89 Eleocharis sp. (sterile) Cyp.
 3190 Salix babylonica L. Sal.
 91 Monochoria vaginalis Presl. Pont.
 92 No specimen
 93 Berchemia racemosa S.&Z. Rham.
 94 Schizandra propinqua HK.f & Th? Magn. *slungata var*
 95 Salvia japonica Thunb. Lab. *longissima*
 96 Pycnus globosus Richb. Cyp. *Dum*
 97 Bespedeza formosa Koehne Leg.
 98 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 99 Ammannia? cf Bacopa (Scroph.) Lyth.
 3200 Hydrilla verticillata Royle. Hydroch.
 1 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
 2 Imperata cylindrica Cyr. Gram.
 3 Berchemia racemosa S.&Z. Rham.
 4 Dolichos lablab L. (probably) Leg.
 5 Dichroa febrifuga Lour? cf Hydrangea (fls. needed.) Sax.
 6 Ampelopsis cantoniensis Pl. Vit.
 7 Adenostemma lavenia O.K. Camp.
 8 Colocasia esculentum Schott. Arac.
 9 Gilibertia sinensis Nakai Aral.
 3210 Quercus glabra Thunb. Fag.
 11 No specimen
 12 Adina pilularia Franch. Rub.
 12a Melothria heterophylla Cogn. Cucurb.
 13 Hemerocallis fulva L. Lil.
 14 Habenaria? Orch.
 15 Hypericum japonicum Thunb. Gutt.
 16 Hedyotis uncinella H.&A. Rub.
 17 Eleocharis tetraquetra Nees. Cyp.
 18 No specimen
 19 Oenanthe stolonifera DC. Umb.
 3220 No specimen.
 21 Lophatherum gracile Brongn. Gram. OK by a.s.H
 22 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 23 Desmodium laxum DC. Leg.
 24 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
 25 No specimen
 26 Ainsliaea fragrans Champ? sterile Comp.
 27 No specimen *Carex* = 15513
 28 No specimen *Grapholium hypoleucum* DC.
 29 Eleusine corocana Gaertn. Gram. OK by a.s.a
 3230 Chloranthus inconspicuus Sw. Chl.
 31 No specimen.
 32 Cyperus pilosus Vahl. Cyp.
 33 No specimen
 34 Arundinella Too young. Gram.
 35 Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv.
 36 Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv.
 37 Clerodendron fragrans Vent? Verb.
 38 Alocasia sp. (or Colocasia?) Arac.
 39 Languas? Zing.



Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3240 *Centipeda minima* A. Br. & Aschers Comp.
 41 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lyth.
 42 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne. Rham.
 43 *Punica granatum* L. (probably) Pun.
 44 *Athyrium lanceum* Milde Poly.
 45 *Morus* (probably) Mor.
 46 *Acer* sterile indet. cf *lanceolatum* Moll. Acer.
 47 *Photinia serrulata* Lindl? Rosa.
 48 *Sycopsis tutcheri* Hemsl? Ham.
 49 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 3250 *Prunus mume* Thunb? Rosa.
 51 *Photinia villosa* DC. Rosa.
 52 *Quercus aliena* Bl. Fag.
 53 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
 54 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hask. Pin.
 55 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
 56 *Dryopteris arida* O. Ktz. Poly.
 57 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 58 *Celtis* (or *Aphananthe*?) Ulm.
 59 *Lycopodium casuarinoides* Spring. Lyc.
 3260 *Photinia glabra* Maxim Rosa.
 61 *Quercus aliena* Bl. Fag.
 62 *Quercus aliena* Bl. Fag.
 63 No specimen
 64 *Thea sinensis* L. Thea.
 65 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance var. Ham.
 66 *Ficus pumila* L. Mor.
 67 *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl. Euph.
 68 *Sycopsis* 6 248 Ham.
 3269 *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
 3270 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm. Poly.
 71 *Ficus beechyana* H.&A. Mor.
 72 *Elaeagnus* sp. Elaeag.
 73 *Rhododendron sinisii* Pl. Eric.
 74 No specimen
 75 No specimen
 76 *Momordica cochinchinensis* Spr. Cucurb.
 77 *Sycopsis?* = 248 Ham.
 78 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
 79 *Quercus fissa* Champ. Fag.
 3280 *Myrica rubra* S.&Z. Myric.
 81 *Photinia glabra* Maxim Rosa.
 82 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Desv. Symp.
 83 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.
 84 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
 85 *Equisetum* Equis.
 86 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hook Pin.
 87 *Pyrus* Rosa. *Malus tchifera* - Rehd.
 88 *Michelia skinneriana* Dunn. Magn.
 89 *Setaria palmaefolia* Stapf. Gram.
 3290 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
 91 *Platycarya strobilacea* S.&Z. Jugl.
 92 No specimen
 93 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly.
 94 *Calamagrostis epijegos* Gram.
 95 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance. Ham.

- 3296 No specimen
~~3297~~ Symplocos spicata Roxb. Sympl.
 98 No specimen
 99 Smilax china L. Lil.
 3300 No specimen
 1 Ficus beechyana H.&A. Mor.
 2 Thea drupifera (Lour.) Pierca. (T. oleosa Lour. Thea.
 3 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
 4 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
 5 Ficus formosana Max. Mor.
 6 No specimen
 7 No specimen.
~~8~~ Ardisia crispa A.DC. Myrsin.
~~9~~ Actinidia lanata Hemsl. Dill.
~~3310~~ Eurya acuminata Wall? Thea.
 11 Gleichenia glauca (Thb.) J. Sm. Gleich.
 12 Blechnum orientale L. Poly.
 13 Rosa microcarpa Lendl. Rosa.
 14 Morinda umbellata L. Rub.
 15 Symplocos caudata Wall. Sympl.
 16 Celtis (or Aphananthe?) Ulm.
 17 No specimen
 18 No specimen
 19 Ormosia mollis Dunn. Leg.
~~3320~~ Pyrus calleryana Decne. Rosa.
 21 Ilex pubescens H.&A. ~~Myrsin~~ Aquif.
 22 Diospyros kaki L. var. Eben.
 23 Sycopsis = 248 Ham.
~~24~~ Elaeocarpus lanceolatus Roxb. Elaeoc.
 25 No specimen
 26 Millettia articulata Benth. Leg.
 27 Eriobotrya japonica Lindl. Rosa.
~~28~~ Sycopsis dunnii Hemsl. Ic 2836 Type from Fukien Ham.
 29 Capparia sterile, indet. Capp.
 3330 Perhaps Cedrela Melia.
 31 Calamus prob. tetradactylus Hance Palm.
 32 No specimen
~~33~~ Ketelleeria fortunei Carr. Tax.
 34 Adinandra ; sterile, indet. Thea.
~~35~~ ~~Viburnum~~ ~~Adinandra~~ ~~championae~~ ~~Hook.~~ ~~Eric.~~
 35 Rhododendron championae Hook. Eric.
 36 Viburnum Caprif.
 37 Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Wall (S. crataegoides) Sympl.
~~38~~ Thea drupifera (Lour.) Pierre (T. Oleosa Lour.) Thea.
 39 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
 3340 Dryopteris ochthodes O.Ktz. Poly.
 41 Adiantum flabellulatum L. Poly.
 42 Michelia skinneriana Dunn. Magn.
 43 Sterile, indet. probably Sapindaceae Sapind.
 44 Gilibertia protea (Benth.) Aral.
 45 Symplosos stellaris Brancel. Sympl.
 46 Ehretia dicksonii Hance Borag.
 47 No specimen
 48 Diospyros sterile, indet. Eben.
 49 Myrica rubra S.&Z. Myric.

#3351 *Vaccinium Carlesii* Dunn.

3352

3353

3354

3355

3356

3357

3358

3359 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.

3360 *Ilex grisea* (Hance) = 13831 + 15209

3361 *Quercus glauca* Thunb.

3362

3363

3364

3350 Photinia serrulata Lindl? Rosa.

3351-3364 Missing.

65 Eriochloa villosa Kth. Gram.

65 Eriochloa villosa Kth. Gram. OK by A.S.H.

66 Vitex negundo L. (V. incisa Lam.) Verb.

67 Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richt. Gram. OK by A.S.H.

68 Apluda mutica L. Gram. OK by A.S.H.

69 Setaria viridis Beauv. Gram. OK by A.S.H. = *Chaetochloa viridis* (L.) Scribn.!

3370 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr. Gram. OK by A.S.H.

71 Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Gram. OK by A.S.H.

72 No specimen

73 Setaria geniculata Beauv. Gram. S. *lutescens* (Weig.) Hubb. by A.S.H.

74 Allium odoratum L? Lil. = *Chaetochloa lutescens* (Weig.) Buntz.

75 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr. Gram.

76 Isachne globosa (Thb.) OK. Gram. OK by A.S.H.

77 Pouzolzia indica Benn? Urt.

78 Wikstroemia stenantha Hance? Thym.

79 Spodiopogon cotulifer Hack? (= 960 Andropogon?) Gram. OK by A.S.H.

3380 Euphorbia thymifolia L. Euph.

81 Pycneus odoratus Urb. Cyp.

82 Lespedeza juncea Pers. Leg.

83 Fimbristylis Cyp. *Eragrostis elegantula* Nees. by A.S.H.

84 Panicum villosum Lam. Gram. *Brachiaria villosa* (Lam.) Comes. by A.S.H.

85 Artemisia vulgaris L. Comp.

86 Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.

87 Fimbristylis annua (All.) R.&S. Cyp.

88 Andropogon nardus L. Gram.

89 Polygonum lapthifolium L. Polygon.

3390 Rhaphanus sativus L. Crucif.

91 Scutellaria indica L. Lab.

92 Rhododendron simsii Pl. Eric.

93 Loropetalum chinense R. Br. Ham.

94 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa.

95 Zanthoxylum nitidum DC. Rut.

96 Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.

97 Stellaria saxatilis Ham? Caryoph.

98 Duchesma indica Focke. Rosa.

99 Viola philippica Cav. Viol. — *Desch. Laminium amplexicaule* Met = 13015

3400 Viola philippica Cav. Viol.

1 Vicia tetrasperma Moench. Leg.

2 Vicia tetrasperma Maench. Leg.

3 Vicia sativa L. Leg.

4 Rubus parvifolius L. Rosa.

5 Mazus japonicus O.Ktz. Scroph. — *Mazus Metcalfii* Merr? = 13311 and 13319

6 Anagallis arvensis L. Prim.

7 Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif.

8 No specimen

9 Rosa laevigata Mx. Rosa.

3410 Astragalus sinicus L. Leg.

11 Arabis? Crucif. *Arabis*

12 Morus alba L. Mor.

13 Rubus thinbergii S.&Z. Rosa.

14 Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif.

15 Spiraea blumei Don. var. Rosa.

16 Pisum sativum L. Leg.

- ~~3417~~ *Silene gallica* L. Caryoph.
~~18~~ *Ajuga genevensis* L? Lab.
~~19~~ *Symplocos paniculata* (Thb.) Wall Symp!
~~3420~~ *Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC. Campan.
~~21~~ *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag.
~~22~~ *Cotula anthemoides* L. Comp.
~~23~~ *Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC. Campan.
~~24~~ *Arundinaria* Gram. *Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc. by A.H.S.
~~25~~ *Berchemia racemosa* S.&Z. Rham.
~~26~~ *Robina pseudacacia* L. Leg.
~~27~~ *Juncus effusus* L. Junc.
~~28~~ *Lactuca debilis* Max. Comp.
~~29~~ *Galium aparine* L. Rub.
~~3430~~ *Polygonum aviculare* L. Polygon.
~~31~~ *Chenopodium album* L. var. Chen.
~~32~~ *Silene gallica* L. Caryoph. (To be studied more critically;
~~33~~ *Ranunculus sceleratus* L. Ran. } new to China.
~~34~~ *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Lem. Apoc.
~~35~~ *Smilax china* L. Lil.
~~36~~ *Stachys aspera* Mx. Lab.
~~37~~ *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
~~38~~ *Euphorbia helioscopia* L. Euph.
~~39~~ *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. Ran.
~~3440~~ *Arenaria serphillifolia* L. Caryoph.
~~41~~ *Rumex patientia* L? Polygon.
~~42~~ *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC? Comp.
~~43~~ *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. Polygon.
~~44~~ *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
~~45~~ *Anagallis arvensis* L. Prim.
~~46~~ *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
~~47~~ *Mazus japonicus* (Thb.) O.K. Scroph.
~~48~~ ~~No specimen~~ *Corydalis pallida* Pers. Papav.
~~49~~ *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl. Euph.
~~3450~~ *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe. Caprif.
~~51~~ *Clematis meyeniana* Walp. Ran.
~~52~~ *Lygodium japonicum* Sw? Schiz.
~~53~~ *Lamium chinense* Benth. Lab.
~~54~~ *Corydalis incisa* Pers. Papav.
~~55~~ *Galium aparine* L. Rub.
~~56~~ *Ranunculus acris* L. Ran.
~~57~~ *Viola arcuata* Bl. Viol.
~~58~~ *Carex tristachya* Thunb. Cyp.
~~59~~ *Potentilla kleiniana* W.&A. Rosa.
~~3460~~ *Ammannia rotundifolia* ^{Hemsl.} *rotundifolia* Koehne. Lyth.
~~61~~ *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.
~~62~~ *Vaccinium donianum* Wight. Eric.
~~63~~ *Brunella vulgaris* L. Lab.
~~64~~ *Broussonetia kaempferi* Sieb. Mor.
~~65~~ *Ranunculus acris* L. Ran.
~~66~~ *Scutellaria indica* L. Lab.
~~67~~ *Scutellaria indica* L. Lab.
~~68~~ *Rhapis?* or *Trachycarpus?* Very ample material is needed of all palms.. Palm. *detached mbl. only*
~~69~~ *Ranunculus ternatus* thunb. Ran.
~~3470~~ *Potamogeton tepperi* Benn. Potam

- ~~3471~~ *Rhododendron simsii* Pl. Eric.
~~72~~ *Languas* (*Alpinia*) Zing. Too young and fragmentary.
~~73~~ *Corydalis pallida* Pers. Papav.
~~74~~ *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC. Comp.
~~75~~ *Ranunculus acris* L. Ran.
~~75a~~ *Oreocharis maximowiczii* Clarke Gesn.
~~76~~ *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
~~77~~ *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly.
~~78~~ *Quercus aliena* Bl. Fag.
~~79~~ *Liquidambar formosana* Hance. Ham.
~~3480~~ *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa.
~~81~~ *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.
~~82~~ *Lysimachia alfredi* Hance Prim.
~~83~~ *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr. Lil.
~~84~~ *Randia racemosa* (Cav.) F. Vill. Ran.
~~85~~ *Berchemia racemosa* S.&Z. Rham.
~~86~~ *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall. Comp.
~~87~~ *Clematis meyeniana* Walp. Ran.
~~88~~ *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab.
~~89~~ *Juncus* Too young but compare *Scirpus* Junc.
~~3490~~ *Ardisia crispa* A. DC. Myrsin.
~~91~~ *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosa.
~~92~~ No specimen
~~93~~ *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
~~94~~ *Ilex asprella* Champ. Aquif.
~~95~~ *Symplocos sinensis* (Lour.) Desv. Symp.
~~96~~ *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. (*R. amoyensis* Hance) Rosa.
~~97~~ *Pteris multifida* Poir. Poly.
~~98~~ *Wistaria chinensis* DC. Leg.
~~99~~ *Lycopodium clavatum* L. or *obscurum* L? Lyc.
~~3500~~ *Lactuca dentata* C.B. Rob. Comp.
~~1~~ *Lactuca dentata* C.B. Rob. Comp.
~~2~~ *Polygala tenuifolia* Willd. Polygal.
~~3~~ *Scutellaria indica* L. Lab.
~~4~~ *Carex* Cyp.
~~5~~ *Polypodium normale* Don. Poly.
~~6~~ *Photinia villosa* DC. Rosa.
~~7~~ *Salvia japonica* Thunb. Lab.
~~8~~ *Plantago major* L. Plant.
~~9~~ *Lactuca* Comp. *Crepis japonica* Benth = 13185 and 13884!
~~3510~~ *Lactuca dentata* C.B. Rob. Comp.
~~11~~ *Conyza japonica* Less. Comp.
~~12~~ *Lactuca dentata* C.B. Rob. Comp.
~~13~~ *Lactuca dentata* C.B. Rob. Comp.
~~14~~ *Lactuca* (or *crepis*) Comp.
~~15~~ *Mazus japonicus* O.Ktz. Scroph.
~~16~~ *Bambusa beecheyana* Munro Gram. OR! A.S.H.
~~17~~ *Lactuca dentata* C.B. Rob. Comp.
~~18~~ *Ilex asprella* Champ. Aquif.
~~19~~ *Damnacanthus indica* Gaertn. Rub.
~~3520~~ *Photinia villosa* DC. Rosa.
~~21~~ *Viola arcuata* Bl. Viol.
~~22~~ *Mazus japonicus* O.Ktz. Scroph.
~~23~~ *Potentilla kleiniana* W.&A. Rosa.
~~24~~ *Dryopteris erythrosora* O. Ktz. Poly.
~~25~~ *Scutellaria indica* L. Lab.

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3526 *Carex* Cyp.
 3527 No specimen
 28 *Mollugo oppositifolia* L? Aiz.
 29 *Polypodium* Poly. *hymenodes* Kze.
 3530 *Juncus effusus* L. Junc.
 31 *Corydalis incisa* Pers. Papav.
 32 *Englehardtia chrysolepis* Hance Jugl.
 33 *Galium* Rub.
 34 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl. Poly.
 35 *Selaginella* Sterile, indet Sel.
 36 *Odontosoria chinensis* L. Sm. Poly.
 37 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb. Poly.
 38 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 39 *Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb. Comp.
 3540 *Juniperus chinensis* L. Pin.
 41 *Anodendron laeve* Max. Apoc.
 42 *Polygonum chinense* L. Polygon.
 43 *Phoebe?* Sterile, indet Laur.
 44 *Acorus gramineus* Ait. Arac.
 45 *Photinia glabra* Max. Rosa.
 46 *Bulbophyllum* Sterile, indet Orch.
 47 *Humata tyermanni* Moore Poly!
 48 *Spiraea prunifolia* S.&Z. Rosa.
 49 *Stimpsonia chamaedryoides* C? H. Wright. Prim.
 3550 *Selaginella* Sterile indet. Sel.
 51 *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
 52 *Rhus sylvestris* S.&Z. Anac.
 53 No specimen
 54 *Carex cernua* Boot. Cyp. = *C. maximowiczii* Miq. not *cernua* Boot
 55 *Humata tyermanni* Moore Poly.
 56 *Clematis meyeniana* Walp. Ran.
 57-66 Missing
 3567 *Satureia confinis* Hance? Lab.
 68 *Mollugo oppositifolia* L? Aiz.
 69 No specimen
 3570 *Dammacanthus indica* Gaertn. Rub.
 71 *Styrax faberi* Perk. Styx.
 72 *Clematis meyeniana* Walp. Ran.
 73 *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr? Lil.
 74 *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab.
 75 *Oreocharis maximowiczii* Clarke. Gesn.
 76 *Gleichenia glauca* (Thb.) J.Sm. Gleich.
 77 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly.
 78 *Dryopteris* Please send another specimen of this. It is *Dryopteris*
 strongly marked but I cannot place it. E.D.M. Poly. *decipiens* O.K.
 79 *Carex* Cyp. *repa* Boot. = 13255 and 13576
 3580 *Ficus beechyana* H.&A. Mor.
 81 *Vaccinium donianum* Wight. Eric.
 82 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.
 83 *Cyclophorus lingua* Desv. Poly.
 84 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Hamam
 85 *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobal. Gram. OK by A.S.H.
 86 *Potamogeton* = 3590 Potam.
 87 *Equisetum hiemale* L. (probably) Equis.
 88 *Selaginella* Sterile, indet. Sel.

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

3589 *Sanicula eurocaea* L. var. Umb.

3590 *Potamogeton* = 3596 Potam

91 *Cardamine* Crucif.

~~92~~ *Stauntonia hexaphylla* Dene. Lard.

93 *Senecio* = 3599 cf *taitoensis* Hayata. Comp. *Senec. not breviculmis*

94 *Carex breviculmis* R. Br. Cyp. = *C. kristaelya* *Senec. not breviculmis*

95 *Glyceria* ~~Gram.~~ *acutifolia* Torr. by A.S.H.

~~96~~ *Poa acroleuca* Steud & *Gram.* OK by A.S.H.

~~97~~ *Cardamine flexuosa* With. Crucif.

~~98~~ *Viola arcuata* Bl. Viol.

99 *Senecio* = 3593 Comp.

3600 *Lobelia* Campan.

- 3383 *Amelanchier canadensis* L. var. *canadensis* (Mill.) B.S.P.
3390 *Potamogeton* = *Potamogeton* *terrestris* (L.) Rostk.
91 *Cardamine* *viridis* (L.) Rostk.
92 *Stanthonia hexaphylla* (L.) Rostk.
93 *Cornus* = *Cornus* *sp.*
94 *Crataegus* *sp.*
95 *Urtica* *sp.*
96 *Urtica* *sp.*
97 *Urtica* *sp.*
98 *Urtica* *sp.*
99 *Urtica* *sp.*
3391 *Urtica* *sp.*

Fukien Christian College

Changes Made

- 584a *Solidago virgaurea* L. Comp. OK FPM
 643a *Pteris ensiformis* Burm. Poly. = Lost.
 645 *Scolopia saevia* Hance Flac. OK FPM
 658 *Dryopteris*, sterile, indet. Poly. " "
 701 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag.
 702 *Corydalis pallida* Pers. Papav.
 704 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall. Symp.
 705 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
 706 *Stellaria media* Cgr. Caryoph.
 713a *Cotula anthemoides* L. Comp.
 1000 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 5068 *Eragrostis ferruginea* Beauv. Gram.
 3237 *Clerodendron foetidum* Bunge Verb.
 3378 *Wikstroemia nutans* Champ. Thym.
 3383 *Eragrostis pilosissima* Link. Gram.
 3424 *Phyllostachys bambusoides* S.&Z. Det. Hitchcock. Gram.
 3595 *Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. det. Hitchcock. Gram.
 3601 *Centipeda minima* R. Br. & Asch. Comp.
 2 *Keteleeria fortunei* Carr. Pin.
 3 *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. (*C. grandis*, *C. decumana*) Rut.
 4 *Myrica rubra* S.&Z. Myric.
 5 *Hibiscus rosa sinensis* L. Malv.
 7 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall. Symp.
 8 *Drosera peltata* Sm. Dros.
 9 *Mallotus repandus* Muell. Euph.
 10 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil.
 11 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance Eric.
 12 *Sedum* Crass.
 13 *Solidago virgaurea* L. Comp.
 14 *Microtis unifolia* Reichb. Orch.
 15 No specimen
 16 *Homalium fagigolium* Benth. Flac.
 17 *Bignonia* Bign. Some exotic species unknown to me - introd. cult.
 18 *Spiranthes sinensis* Ames Orch.
 19 *Languas* (*Alpinia*) *chinensis* Merr. Zing.
 3620 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance Eric.
 21 *Villebrunnea*? Urt. = 3477, 3448 Chung, 8102 Chun & Chien,
 1360 Ching sub. *Boehmeria*. Rehder queries *Pouzolzia*? or
Villebrunnea? I do not know it. No change, simply calls *Villebrunnea*?
 22 *Salvia* Lab. *Bowleyana* Summ?
 23 *Maesa japonica* (Thb.) Mor. Myrsin.
 24 No specimen
 25 *Iris speculatrix* Hance Irid.
 26 No specimen
 27 *Tricalysia viridiflora* (DC.) Rub.
 28 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 29 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl. Myrsin.
 3630 *Ardisia crispa* A. DC. Myrsin.
 31 *Clematis uncinata* Champ. Ran.
 32 *Lysimachia alfredii* Hance Prim.
 33 *Michelia skinneriana* Dunn. Magn.
 34 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
 35 *Alyxia sinensis* Champ. Apoc.
 36 *Symplocos congesta* Benth. Symp.

These have been checked! OK. No exchange for these numbers were sent out! J.M.

Checked - in J.C.U. and Stock material J.C. Tang

Doxantha unguis-cati (L.) Rehd.

17 up

Fukien Christian College 2.

- 3637 *Viola arcuata* Bl. Viol
~~38~~ *Monochasma savatieri* Fr. Scroph.
39 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
3640 *Serissa foetida* Comm. Rub.
41 " "
42 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly
43 *Coelogyne* sp. Orchids generally are not determinable
with certainty unless flowers be present.
44 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall. Sympl.
~~45~~ *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa
46 *Sedum* Crass. In this family especially ample material
is desired because I shall, for the present, have to depend on
specialists for specific identifications.
~~47~~ *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab.
48 *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab.
~~49~~ *Lonicera japonica* Thunb. Caprif.
3650 *Plantago major* L. Plant
~~51~~ *Lamium chinense* Benth. Lab.
~~52~~ *Galium aparine* L. Rub.
52a *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC. Comp.
53 *Sonchus arvensis* L. Comp.
54 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
55 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
56 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
~~57~~ *Crepis japonica* Thunb. Comp.
~~58~~ *Oxalis martiana* Zucc. Oxal.
59 *Oxalis cernua* Thunb. Oxal. Native of S. Africa, prob. cult
3660 *Stachys aspera* Mx. Lab.
~~61~~ *Saxifraga sarmentosa* L. Sax.
62 *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Bunge var? Leg. = *L. dunnii* Schindl.
63 no specimen
~~64~~ *Photinia villosa* DC. Rosa.
~~65~~ *Xylosma congesta* (Lour.) Merr. Flac.
~~66~~ *Catureia confinis* (Hance) Lab.
~~67~~ *Veronica agrestis* L. Scroph.
68 *Canna indica* L. Cann.
~~69~~ *Mallotus philippensis* Lam. Euph.
~~3680~~ *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt.
~~71~~ *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe Verb.
72 *Juniperus* sp. introduced, cult? Pin.
~~73~~ *Rhamnus leptophyllus* Schneider Rhamn.
74 *Arisaema ambiguum* Engl. Arac.
~~75~~ *Tetrastigma obtectum* Pl. Vit.
76 no specimen
77 *Stachys asper* Mx. Lab.
~~78~~ *Stellaria media* Cyr. Caryoph.
79 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
3680 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
81 *Polygonum* = 3833 Polygon.
82 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* A. DC. Campan.
~~83~~ *Astragalus sinicus* L. Leg.
~~84~~ *Polygonum perforatum* L. Polygon.
~~85~~ *Hynchosia volubilis* Lour. Leg.
86 *M. sla lanceolata* Max. Lab.
~~87~~ no specimen
~~88~~ *Datura metel* L. (D. alba) Sol.
~~89~~ *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.

Fukien Christian College 3

- 3690 *Anagallis arvensis* L. Prim.
 91 *Commelina nudiflora* L. Commel.
 92 *Kalanchoe* too fragmentary Grass.
 93 *Polygonum* sp. ~~see list # 23~~
 94 *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab.
 95 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 96 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill. Sol.
 97 *Prunus japonica* Thunb. Rosa. var. *fukienensis* Rehd.
 98 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 98a *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosa.
 99 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 3700 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 2 *Breynia frutescens* Hk.f. Euph.
 3 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 4 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait) Myrt.
 5 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil.
 6 *Jasminum sambac* Ait. Olea.
 7 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 8 *Aneilema malabaricum* (L.) Merr. Commel.
 9 ~~*Cayratia japonica*~~ *Cayratia japonica* Merr. Vit.
 3710 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly
 11 *Wedelia chinensis* Merr. Comp.
 12 *Gymnema affinis* Decne Ascl.
 13 *Solanum tuberosum* L. Sol.
 14 *Commelina nudiflora* L. Commel.
 15 *Soliva anthemifolia* DC. Comp.
 16 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 17 *Polygonum* sp.
 18 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag.
 19 *Bothriospermum tenellum* Fisch. Borag.
 3720 no specimen
 21 *Canna indica* L.
 22 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker Poly.
 23 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 24 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Thea.
 25 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel.
 26 *Lanunculus diffusus* DC. Ran.
 27 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 28 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 29 no specimen
 3730 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 31 *Mariscus cyperinus* Vahl Cyp.
 32 *Eucalyptus* sp. sterile, indet. Myrt.
 33 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders. Gram.
 34 *Cephalanthus offidentalis* L. Rub.
 35 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 36 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
 37 *Lindenbergia utticifolia* Hance, (probably) fruiting material needed
 38 *Clerodendron odoratum* Vent. Verb.
 3740 *Euchorbia splendens* Boj. Euphy.
 41 *Eupium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 42 *Pteria semipinnata* L. Poly
 43 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.
 45 *Aneilema malabaricum* Merr. Commal. — check! *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 46 *Psidium guajava* L. Myrt.
 47 *Lanunculus chinensis* Bunge (*R. arcuans* Chien) Ran.
 48 *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Merr. Scroph.
 49 *Panicum colonum* L. var. Gr m. *Echinops* *crusgallii* () Beauv. by A.S.H.
 3750 *Agropyrum semicostatum* Nees Gr. *St. by A.S.H.*
 51 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn Poly.
 52 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker Poly
 53 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 54 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant.

Fukien Christian College 4

- 3755 *Medicago lupulina* L. Leg.
 56 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* (L.) Garke Malv
 57 *Sedum* Crass
 58 *Pteris vittata* L. (P. longifolia L.)
 59 *Cuscuta chinensis* Lam. Conv.
 3760 *Lepidium ruderae* L. Crucif
 61 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.
 62 *Zephyranthes* ? Amaryll. introd., cult.
 63 *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. Junc.
 64 *Burmanna disticha* L. Burm.
 65 *Wikstroemia nutans* Champ Thym.
 66 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 67 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall.
 68 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance Eric.
 69 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour. Melast.
 3770 *Evolvulus alsinoides* L. Conv.
 72 no specimen
 73 *Silene gallica* L. ? Caryoph
 74 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth Borag
 75 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel forma Myrt
 76 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Euph.
 77 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil
 78 *Smilax china* L. var. Lil.
 79 *Pycneus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
 79a *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 3780 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 81 *Millettia reticulata* Benth Leg.
 82 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag.
 83 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.
 84 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 85 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 86 *Styrax faberi* Perk Styr
 87 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
 88 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Malv
 3790 *Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt. var. - Comp.
 91 *Juncus effusus* L. Junc.
 92 *Mariscus cyperinus* Vahl Cyp.
 93 *Juncus effusus* L. var. Junc.
 94 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 94a *Pycneus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
 95 *Panicum repens* L. Gram. OK. by a.s.H.
 96 *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. Gram. OK. by a.s.H.
 97 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 98 no specimen
 99 *Trema orientalis* Bl. Ulm.
 3800 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall.
 1 *Vitex negundo* L. (incisa Lam.) Verb.
 2 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 3 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.
 4-5 no specimens
 6 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 7 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. Caryoph.
 8 *Anagallis arvensis* L. Prim.
 9 *Raphanus sativus* L. Crucif. depauperate form
 3810 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim
 11 *Grewia glabrescens* Benth Til.
 22 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.
 13 *Antidesma gracile* Hemsl Euph.
 14 *Stachys asper* Mx Lab.
 15 no specimen
 16 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl. Pitt.

3817, ~~18~~ no specimens19 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn Eric.18 *Mallothus philippensis* Muell. Euph.

3820 no specimen

21 *Millettia nitida* Benth. Leg.

22 no specimen

23 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.24 *Psidium guajava* Linn. Myrt.25 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel forma26 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.27 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.

28 unknown to me; too fragmentary Exotic cult ? Liliaceae

29 *Acacia confusa* Merr. Leg.3830 *Mosla lanceolata* Max Lab.31 *Hanunculus chinensis* Bunge Ran.32 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.33 *Polygonum* see list # 2334 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt.35 *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. Chan.36 *Polygonum cuspidatum* S. & Z.37 *Fluggea vurosa* Baill. Euph.3840 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.41 *Ottelia alismoides* Pers. Gydroch42 *Monochoria vaginalis* var. *pauciflora* (Bl.) Merr. Pont43 *Abutilon avicennae* L. Malv44 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn Verb.45 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.

46 no spec.

47 *Witex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.)48 *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab.49 *Polygonum viscosum* Ham.3850 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn Cucurb.

51 no specimen

52 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.53 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.54 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. Sapind55 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz Verb.56 *Scolopia saevia* Hance Flac.57 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.58 *Wikstroemia nutans* Champ. Thym.59 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur3860 *Trema orientalis* Bl. Ulm.

61 no spec.

62 *Anisomeles indica* O.Ktze Lab.63 *Mallothus parviflora* Desf.64 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.) Leg.65 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour Leg.66 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Euph.67 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.68 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.69 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.3870 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.71 *Dryopteris sophoroides* O.K. var Poly72 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.73 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.74 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.75 *Lantana camara* L. Verb.76 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey. Thym.77 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.78 *Stephania japonica* Miers Menisp.

79 no specimen

3880 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim.81 *Thalictrum*, perhaps *fortunei* Moore Ran.82 *Litsea cubeba* Pers. Laur

- Fukien Christian College 6
- 3883 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
84 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
85 *Houttuynia cordata* Thb. Saur.
86 *Symplocos crassifolia* Benth. = 147, 1111, not *S. anomala*
87 *Thea sinensis* L.
88 ~~maximiliana~~ *Eugenia microphylla* Abel forma
89 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
3890 *Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius* Roxb. Elaeoc.
91 *Rhododendron farrerae* Tate Eric.
92 *Columella corniculata* (Benth.) Merr. Vit.
94 *Hemerocallis fulva* L. Lil
95 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn Poly
96-97 no spec.
98 *Viola arcuata* Bl.
99 no specimen
3900 *Hedyotis auricularis* L. Rub.
1 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
2 *Ficus formosana* Max.
3 *Morinda umbellata* L.
4 *Gardenia augusta* Merr. Rub.
5 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz.
6 *Lindera citriodora* Hamsl or *Litsea cubeba* Pers ? fls needed
7 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr. Rub.
8 *Clematis uncinata* Champ ? too young
9 no spec.
3910 *Parthenocissus heterophylla* (Bl.) Merr Vit.
11 *Plectranthus* sp. Lab. Another specimen would be appreciated. none
12 *Aletris spicata* Fr. Lil
13 no spec.
14 *Hypericum japonicum* Thb. Nutt
15 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktze Poly
16 *Brunella vulgaris* L. Lab.
17 *Actinidia latifolia* (Champ.) Merr. Dill.
18 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea
19 *Serissa foetida* Comm. Rub.
3920 *Melastoma dodecandrum* Lour. Melast.
21 *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees Cyp.
22-25 no spec.
26 *Glochidion puberum* Hutch. Euph.
27 28 no spec.
29 *Ardisia crispa* A.DC. Myrsin
2930 *Schima superba* G. & C. Thea
31 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
32 *Cahnia tristis* Nees. Cyp
33 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
34 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
35 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub
36 *Grewia glabrescens* Benth Til
37 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl. Myrsin.
38 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl. Pitt.
39 *Begonia sinensis* A.DC. Beg.
3940 *Schima superba* G. & C.
41 *Columella corniculata* Merr. Vit.
42 no spec.
43 *Canna indica* L.
44 *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl.
45 *Clerodendron fortidum* Bunge
= 3237
46 *Languas chinensis* Merr. Zing
47 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
48 no spec.
49 *Liriope graminifolia* Bak.

- 3950 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth Leg.
 52 no spec
 53 *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
 54 *Ranunculus chinensis* Bunge
 55 *Lysimachia fortunea* Maxim. Prim.
 56 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 57 *Polygonum*
 58 *Hedyotis uncinella* H. & A. Rub.
 59 prob. *Abutilon avicennae* Sterile
 3960 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
 61 *Eichornia crassipes* Kth Pont
 62 *Vitex negundo* (incisa) Verb.
 63 *Canna*; hybrid, *C. iridiflora* X?
 64 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
 65 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 66 *Sambucus javanica* Bl.
 67 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
 68 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z Umb.
 69 no spec.
 3970 *Urena lobata* var. *scabriuscula* DC Malv
 71 *Polygonum senticosum* Fr. & Sav.
 72 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 73 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill
 74 *Columella corniculata* Merr. Vit
 75 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell.
 76 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 77 *Sida rhombifolia* L. var. Malv
 78 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham.
 79 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 3980 *Silene aprica* Tcz.
 81 no spec
 82 *Rosa multiflora* Thunb. var. *cathayensis* R. & W? too young
 83 *Lespedeza sericea* Thb.
 84 *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* Pl. ? juvenile
 85-87 no spec.
 88 *Medicago lupulina* L.
 89 *Parthenocissus* sp. juvenila
 3990 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
 91 no spec.
 92 *Sambucus javanica* Bl.
 93 *Sesamum indicum* L. (S. orientale L.) Ped.
 94 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
 95 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
 96 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 97 no spec.
 98 *Leucaena glauca* Benth Leg
 99 " " " fruits only

606 All received up to February 12, 1927 EDM.

11A

Metcalfe--January 26, 1928.

Chen Ping En

- ✓ 2364. *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
- ✓ 2477. *Eragrostis elongata* Jacq.
- ✓ 2752. " *amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.
- ✓ 2344. " "
- ✓ 2474. " *geniculata* Nees & Mey.
- ✓ 2335. " "
- ✓ 2473. *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
- ✓ 2601. *Calamagrostis epigeios* Roth
- ✓ 2426. " "
- ✓ 2753. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
- ✓ 2372. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
- ✓ 2484. " "
- ✓ 2323. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Rich.
- ✓ 2174. *Leptochloa chinensis* (Roth) Nees
- ✓ 2460. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
- ✓ 2088. " "
- ✓ 2371. " *crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 2209. " "
- ✓ 2187. " "
- ✓ 2373. " "
- ✓ 2173. " "
- ✓ 2340. *Digitaria sanguinalis ciliare* (Retz.) Parl.
- ✓ 2501. " *henryi* Rendle

2--Metcalf

- ✓ 2337. *Spinifex littoreus* (Burm.) Merr.
- ✓ 2024. *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 2510. " "
- ✓ 2319. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.
- ✓ 2404. *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze
- ✓ 2314. " "
- ✓ 2238. " "
- ✓ 2358. *Panicum repens* L.
- ✓ 2325. *Panicum* "
- ✓ 2313. " " (in part)
- ✓ 2339. *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase
- ✓ 2313. *Homalocenchrus hexandra* (Swartz) Kuntze (in part)
- ✓ 2357. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 2186b. *Saccharum spontaneum* L.
- ✓ 2291. " "
- ✓ 2633. *Manisuris compressus* (L.) Kuntze
- ✓ 2050. *Eremochloa opniuroides* Hack.
- ✓ 2496. *Ophiurus monostachyus* Presl
- ✓ 2458. *Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Anderss.
- ✓ 2513. *Andropogon serratus* Thunb.
- ✓ 2666. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
- ✓ 2512. " "
- ✓ 2428. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

100

100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

3--Metcalfe

- ✓ 2667. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
- ✓ 2156. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl.
- ✓ 2124. " "
- ✓ 2359. " "

Chen Hsi Cheng

- ✓ 1642. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- ✓ 1140. " *elongata* Jacq.
- ✓ 1637. " *cilianensis* (All.) Link
- ✓ 1615. " *pilosa* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1494. " *ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1114. " "
- ✓ 1012. *Agropyron ciliare* (Trin.) Franch
- ✓ 1627. *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
- ✓ 1050. *Calamagrostis epigejos* Roth
- ✓ 1715. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
- ✓ 1610. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
- ✓ 1239. *Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze
- ✓ 1630. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1582. " "
- ✓ 1022. " "
- ✓ 1165. " *colonum* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1164. *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.
- ✓ 1011. *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1624. " *viridis* (L.) Beauv.

100

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 100

Part 1
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975

Part 2
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981

Part 3
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987

Part 4
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993

4-Metcalf

Chen Hsi Cheng (Con't.)

- ✓ 1163. *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack.
- ✓ 1017. *Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Anderss.
- ✓ 1158. *Arundinaria* sp.
- ✓ 1010. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
- ✓ 1614. " "
- ✓ 1633. " *aciculatus* (Retz.) Honda
- ✓ 1684. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
- ✓ 1604. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1650. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓ 1622a. " "
- ✓ 1603. " " *not found*
- ✓ 1954. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl
- ✓ 1646. " "
- ✓ 1191. " "
- ✓ 1189. *Panicum repens* L.
- ✓ 1921. *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
- ✓ 1148. *Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc.

Tang Chung Chang

Ma Shan En

- ✓ 2868. *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link
- ✓ 2951. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
- ✓ 2914. *Opismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. & Schult.
- ✓ 2837. *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.

5--Metzalf

Tang Chung Chang

Ma Shan En

- ✓ 2762. *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf
- ✓ 2764. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.
- ✓ 2930. *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze
- ✓ 2884. " "
- ✓ 2821. " "
- ✓ 2922. *Sphaerocaryum pulchellum* (Roth) Merr.
- ✓ 2773. *Panicum trigonum* Retz.
- ✓ 2814. *Phragmites* ^{*communis*} ~~*valgaris*~~ Trin.

- ✓ 2778. *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
- ✓ 2777. *Ischaemum aristatum* L.
- 2776. " *ciliare* Retz. *very rare*
- ✓ 2899. *Eulalia nuda* (Trin.) Kuntze
- ✓ 2870. *Andropogon brevifolius* Swartz
- ✓ 2893. *Arthraxon ciliaris* Beauv.
- ✓ 2934. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 2953. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓ 2760. " "
- ✓ 2779. *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle
- ✓ 2796. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl

*Corrected by
May 7th 1925*

Memorandum for
the President

1. The Department of the Interior has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed extension of the public lands reservation at the mouth of the Colorado River, California.

2. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

3. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

4. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

5. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

6. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

7. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

8. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

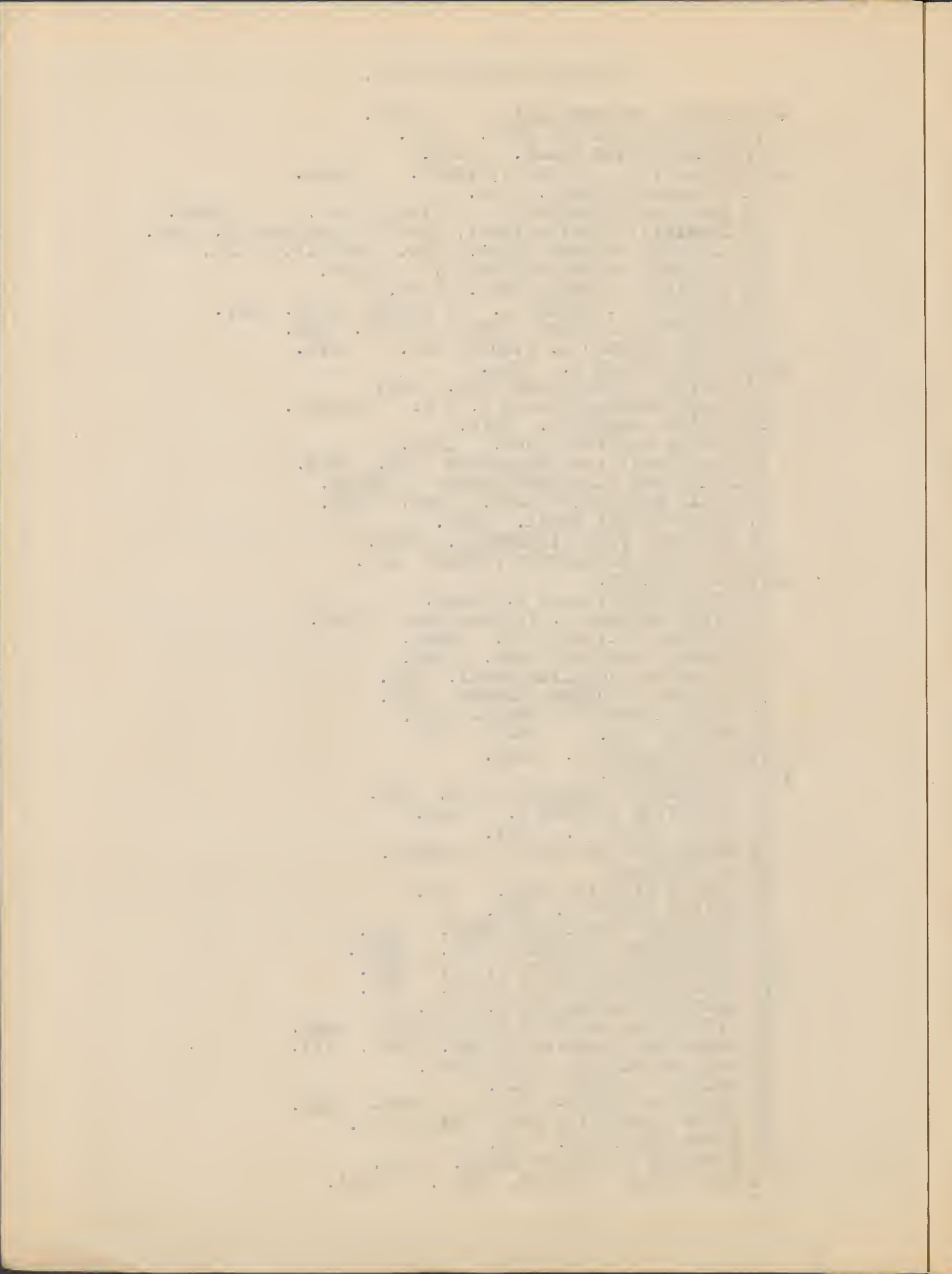
9. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

10. The Department is pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States, and is further pleased to learn that you are desirous of extending the reservation to include the lands now owned by the United States.

- 4001 *Dryopteris arida* O.Ktz Poly
2 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl Poly
3 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
4 *Polygonum senticosum* S. & Z Polygon
5 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
6 *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro Gram OK. A.S.H.
7 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz
8 *Eclipta alba* Hassk Comp.
9 *Leucaena glauca* Benth Leg.
4010 *Satureia confinis* (ance (? Lab.
11 *Canna indica* L. Can.
12 *Lantana camara* L. Verb.
13 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
14 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
15 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z. Ulm
16 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
17 *Pteris multifida* Poir. Poly
18 Liliaceae, unknown to me. Same as 4924. Is not this an exotic cultivated species?
19 *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC. Comp.
4020 *Rhapis flabelliformis* L. Her. Palm. I suppose this is correct; all the palm material recd. has been too scrappy and notes as to size etc have been absent. Compare with *Trachycarous excelsus*.
21a *Mirabilis jalapa* L. Nyct.
21b *Diospyris* group of *D. sinensis* Hemsl. but not it. Suspect it to be undescribed but fls are essential. Chung 2511 from Fukien is apparently the same but has neither fls. nor fruits. Please try to get flowering material.
22 *Kykkinga monocephala* Rottb. Cyp.
23 *Oxalis martiana* Sieb. Oxal.
24 *Michelia champaca* L. Magn.
25 *Clausena lansium* Skeels (C. Wampi Blanco) Rut.
26 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
27 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
28 *Clerodendron squamatum* Vahl. Verb.
29 *Anunculus* sp. Can. *ternatus* Thunb. see list # 29.
4030 *Sedum*. Crass. Would like ample material of all -Crassulaceae; only a specialist can do anything with the various forms.
31 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
32 *Brassica narinosa* Bailey (prob.) I think however only one of the numerous cult. forms of *B. pekinensis* Rupr.
33 *Canna indica* L. Cann.
34 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
35 *Dolichos lablab* L. Leg.
36 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet Conv.
37 *Rumex patentia* L. ? Polygon.
38 *Zizania latifolia* Trin. Gram.
39 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant
4040 *Eclipta alba* Hassk comp
41 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
42 *Gynostemma* ? *Hemsleya* ? Cucurb.
43 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
44 *Parythenocissus heterophyllus* (Bl.) Merr. Vit.
45 *Juniperus chinensis* L. Pin.
46 *Populus* ! *balsamifera* L ? Salic
47 *Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb ? Cyp.

Fukien Christian Univ.

- 4048 *Nerium indicum* Mill. Apoc.
 49 *Wistaria villosa* Rehd. Leg.
 49a *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 4050 *Dioscorea* sterile, indet. Diosc.
 51 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 52 *Macaranga* (probably); a single leaf. Euph.
 53 *Bauhinia*; sterile indet. group of *purpurea* L. Leg.
 54 *Albizia lebbek* Benth. prob. sterile. Leg.
 55 *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn. Sapind.
 56 *Grevillea robusta* Cunn. Prot.
 57 *Ficus* prob. *retusa* L. or *nitida* Thunb. Mor.
 58 *Satureia chinensis* (Benth.) Briq. Lab.
 59 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 4060 *Canna indica* L. Cann.
 61 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 62 *Polygonum senticosum* S. & Z. Polygon.
 63 *Lantana camara* L. Verb.
 64 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc. Oxal.
 65 *Acer paxii* var *ningpoense* Pax. Acer.
 65B *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn? Polygon.
 66 *Salix babylonica* Linn. (prob.) Sal.
 67 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. Comp.
 68 *Hibiscus rosa sinensis* L. Malv.
 69 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.
 4070 No specimen.
 71 *Lubus parvifolius* L. Rosa.
 72 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 73 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn.
 74 *Lourea obcordata* Desv. Leg.
 75 *Apium leptophyllum* Muell. Umb.
 76 *Lespedeza formosa* Koehne Leg.
 77 *Rosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 78 *Galium* sub. see list #23
 79 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 4080 No specimen.
 81 *Crotalaria sessiliflora* L. Leg.
 82 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp.
 83 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
 84 *Commelina nudiflora* L? Commel.
 85 No specimen
 86 *Zornia diphylla* Pers. Leg.
 87 *Smilax indica* L. Lil.
 88 *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.
 89 *Anaropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram.
 4090 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z? Euph.
 91 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Kottb. Cyp.
 92 *Leucaena glauca* Benth. Leg.
 93 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees & Eberm Laur.
 94 *Columella japonica* (Thunb.) Merr. Vit.
 95 *Rosa wichuriana* Crep? Rosa.
 96 *Celtis* -- 4248 Ulm.
 97 *Doxantha unguis-cati* (L.) Rehd. Bign.
 98 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. ~~Mim~~ Ulm.
 99 *Ficus cairica* L. Mor.
 4100 *Photinia serrulata* Lindl. Rosa.
 1 *Eucalyptus* sterile, indet. Myrt.



Fukien Christian Univ. 3.

- 4102 *Psidium guajava* L. Myrt.
 3 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 4 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram.
 5 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram.
 6 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent. Mor.
 7 *Stephania japonica* Miers. Menisp.
 8 *Cocculus* (sterile) Menisp.
 9 *Paederia* sterile Rub.
 4110 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 11 *Citrus* Rut. Citrus is exceedingly difficult to name from incomplete material. One needs fruit descriptions and local names, or rather whether a "lemon", "lime" of "Orange" type is represented, and also if loose skinned or tight skinned, if oranges, etc. This specimen has leaves from two different plants apparently, winged and not winged petioles.
 12 *Trachelospermum*, juvenile, indet. Apoc.
 13 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv.
 14 *Prunus*, very likely *japonicus* Thb. Var. sterile, indet. Rosa
 15 No specimen
 16 *Satureia chinensis* (Benth.) Briq. Lab.
 17 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 18 *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Saur.
 19 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 4120 *Rosa* sterile indet. Rosa.
 21 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 22 *Ipomoea batatas* Poir. Conv.
 23 *Thuja orientalis* L. Pin.
 24 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z. Ulm.
 25 *Meratia praecox* R. & W. Calyc.
 26 *Podocarpus macrophylla* (Thunb.) Don? Tax.
 27 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 28 Sterile, indet.
 29 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 4130 *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R. Br. Apoc.
 31 *Podocarpus nagi* (Thunb.) Pilg. Tax.
 32 *Firmiana simplex* Wight. Sterc.
 33 *Liriope graminifolia* Baker Lil.
 34 *Clerodendron squamatum* Vahl. Verb.
 35 *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb. (blumeana Schultes) Gram.
 36 *Andropogon aciculatus* Retz. Gram. *Propolis aciculatus* (Retz.) Honda in S.H.
 37 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne Vit. (Retz.) Honda in S.H.
 38 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne Vit. (Retz.) Honda in S.H.
 39 *Lourea obcordata* Desv. Leg.
 4140 *Myrica rubra* S. & Z. Myric.
 41 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 42 *Melastoma dodecandra* Lour. Melast.
 43 *Rhynchospora rubra* Makino Cyp.
 44 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gram.
 45 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. Lab.
 46 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall. Sympl.
 47 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 48 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 49 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.

Fukien Christian Univ.

- 4150 No specimen
 51 *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.
 52 *Dryopteris arida* O. Ktz. Poly.
 54 *Canarium album* Raeusch. Burs.
 55 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck Ran.
 56 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 57 *Bidens pilosa* L. Comp.
 58 *Ficus formosana* Maxum. Mor.
 59 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 4160 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl. Poly.
 61 *Melastome intermedia* Dunn. Melast.
 62 *Salix sterile*, indet. Sal.
 63 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
 64 *Trema orientalis* (L) Bl. Ulm.
 65 *Hypericum sampsoni* Hance Gutt.
 66 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 67 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 68 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.
 69 *Adina rubella* Hance Rub.
 4170 *Celosia argenrea* L. Amarant.
 71 *Trichosanthes* Cucurb.
 72 *Nicotiana tabacum* L. Sol.
 73 *Phaseolus chrysanthus* Savi? Leg.
 74 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
 75 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 76 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.
 77 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
 78 *Zizyphus sativa* Gaertn. Rhamn.
 79 *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R. Br. Apoc.
 4180 *Euphoria longana* Lam. Sapind.
 81 *Euonymus japonicus* Thunb? Sterile Celast.
 82 *Osmanthus marginatus* Benth. & Hk. f? Olea.
 83 *Viburnum sterile*, indet. Caprif.
 84 *Thevetia peruviana* Merr. Apoc.
 85 *Cryptomeria japonica* Lindl. Pin.
 86 *Punica granatum* L. Pun.
 87 *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
 88 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr. Aral.
 89 *Cocculus* Menisp.
 4190 *Glochiclon puberum* Hutch. Euph.
 91 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
 92 *Campium chinense* Voss. Bign.
 93 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. Lab.
 94 *Dryopteris setigera* O. Ktz. Poly.
 95 *Melastoma dodecandra* Lour. Melast.
 96 *Trachelospermum?* juvenile, indet. Apoc.
 97 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 98 Sterile, indet.
 99 *Urena lobata* L. var. *scabriuscula* DC. Malv.

Fukien Christian Univ.

- 4200 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp
 1 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Rhamn
 2 *Lelothris*, sterile, indet. Cucurb
 3 *Dryopteris molle* (Sw.) Poly This is *D. parasitica* of most authors, but the actual type is a very different plant
 4 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill. Sol.
 5 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
 6 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram
 7 *Pyrus* sp. sterile Rosa
 9 *Vitis thunbergii* S. & Z. Vit.
 4210 *Euphorbia* = 989 Euph.
 11 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 12 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 13 *Citrus medica* L. (prob.) Rut
 14 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 15 *Sedum*. Crass. Please send ample material of all *Sedum* numbers. Nobody but a specialist can do much with this group.
 16 *Gymnema affine* Decne Ascl.
 17 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 18 *Melilotus parviflorus* Desv. Leg.
 19 *Ulmus parvifolius* Jacq. Ulm.
 4220 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 21 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* Garke Malv
 22 *Cordia dichotoma* Forst. (*C. myxa* auctt., not Linn.) Borag
 23 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.
 24 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
 25 *Sida rhombifolia* L. var. Malv
 26 *Zanthoxylum*, perhaps *alatum* Roxb? var. Rut
 28 *Nerium indicum* Mill. Apoc
 29 *Vitis*, sterile, indet. Vit
 4230 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv
 31 *Euphoria longana* Lam. Sapind
 32 *Aster fordii* Hamsl. Comp.
 33 *Albizzia lebbeck* Benth. Leg.
 34 *Aleurites moluccana* Willd. Euph.
 35 *Polygonum*. Polyg see list # 13
 36 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck
 37 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv
 38 *Eucalyptus*, sterile, indet. Myrt
 39 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 4240 *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn. Sapind.
 41 *Setaria*, group of *palmifolia* Stapf. Gram
 42 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Euph.
 43 *Andropogon sorghum* L. Gram
 44 *Andropogon micranthus* Bth. Gr.
 45 *Satureia chinensis* (Benth.) Lab.
 46 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 47 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn.
 48 *Celtis* = 4096 Sterile Ulm.
 49 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 4250 *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb. var. Rut.
 51 *Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq. Conv.
 52 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 53 *Apium leptophyllum* Muell. Umb.
 54 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 55 *Albizzia lebbeck* Benth (prob.) Leg
 56 *Leucaena glauca* Benth. Leg.
 57 *Ficus* sterile, indet. Mor.

- 4258 *Rhapis flabelliformis* L'Her (prob.) Your palm material is always inadequate. One needs ample specimens and notes as to size etc. This may be *Trachycarpus* rather than *Rhapis*; I have good material of neither.
- 59 *Ixora chinensis* Lam. Rub.
- 60 *Ilex rotunda* Thunb. Aquif
- 61 *Juniperus squamata* Lamb. (probably) OPin.
- 63 *Quercus aliena* Bl ? sterila
- 64 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don Pin.
- 65 *Punica*; a horticultural form of *P. granatum* L !
- 67 *Gaillardia* Comp.
- 66 *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb. Cyp.
- 68 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv
- 69 *pamae*, too fragmentary, perhaps *Trachycarpus*.
- 4270 *Mangifera indica* L. Anac.
- 71 *Wistaria villosa* Rehder. Euph.
- 72 *Asparagus sprengeri* Regel. (prob.) Fil.
- 75 *Eucalyptus* sterile, indet
- 76 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour. Olea
- 77 *Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC. Jugl.
- 78 *Erythrina*, some exotic species, introd. Leg.
- 79 *Canna flaccida* X *iridifolia* (garden hybrid) Cann.
- 4280 *Populus* ? sterile Sal
- 81 *Scirpus maritima* L. ? Cyp
- 82 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
- 83 *Vitis labrusca* L. I suppose (cult grape) Vit
- 84 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
- 85 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv
- 86 *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb. Acant
- 87 *Phaseolus chrysanthus* Savi ? Leg
- 88 *Aster holophyllus* Hensl. Comp.
- 89 *Salix*, prob. *babylonica* L. Sal.
- 4290 *Nasturtium globosum* Turcz. Crucif.
- 91 *Althernanthera sessilis* RLBr. Anaranth.
- 92 *Commelina nudiflora* L. Commel.
- 93 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
- 94 *Talinum crassifolium* Willd. Port.
- 95 *Paliurus ramosissimus* Poir. Rhamn.
- 96 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
- 97 *Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. Olea
- 98 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
- 99 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
- 4300 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv
- 1 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
- 2 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
- 3 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
- 4 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.
- 5 *Setaria italica* Beauv. var. Gram
- 6 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent. Mor.
- 7 *Sonchus oleraceus* L. var. Comp.
- 9 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
- 4310 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill. Sol.
- 11 *Pteria semipinnata* L. Poly
- 12 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn ?
- 13 *Melastoma intermedium* Dunn ? Melast
- 14 *Viburnum luzonicum* var. *formosanum* Rehd. Caprif.
- 15 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
- 16 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt.
- 17 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
- 18 *Evodia pteleaefolia* (Champ.) Merr. Rut.
- 19 *Eurya japonica* Thb. var. Thea.

- 4321 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 22 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly
 23 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly
 24 *Gardenia augusta* L.) Merr. Rub
 25 *Vaccinium carlesii* Du n. Eric
 26 *Symplocos caudata* Wall. Symp.
 27 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 28 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 29 *Viburnum luzonicum* var. *formosanum* Mehd. Caprif
 4330 *Rhus succedanea* L. Anac.
 31 *Urena lobata scabriscula* DC. Malv.
 32 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 33 = 4326
 34 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 36 *Breynia fruticosa* Hk.f. Euph.
 37 *Rhamnus glabrosus* Bunge Rhamn.
 38 *Blechnum orientale* L. Poly
 39 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa
 4340 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Tcz. Verb.
 41 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 42 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly
 43 *Polystichum varium* Presl. Poly
 44 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. Verb.
 45 *Lactuca indica* L. Comp.
 47 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 48 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant.
 49 *Glyptostrobilus pensilis* (Abel) Pin.
 4350 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.; 51 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl
 Cyp.; 52 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.; 53 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr.;
 54 *Sterculia lanceolata* Cav (prob.) Sterc.; 55 *Thuja occidentalis* L;
 56 *Cinnamomum* sp. Laur.; 57 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don. Pin.; 58 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.; 59 *Hibiscus mutabilis* L. Malv.
 4360 *Podocarpus macrophyllus* var. *maki* Sieb. Tax.; 61 *Aster indica* L;
 62 *Zizyphus sativus* Gaertn. Rhamn.; 63 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 Vit.; 64 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. Comp.; 65 *Eugenia jambos*
 L. Myrt.; 66 *Robina pseudacacia* L. (prob.); 67 *Juniperus chinensis*
 L. Pin.; 68 *Cassia glauca* Lam. (leg.); 69 prob. *Salix babylonica*
 L. Sal.
 4370 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lythr.; 71 *Eucalyptus* sp. sterile
 Myrt.; 72 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.; 73 *Broussonetia papyrifera*
 Vent. Mor.; 74 sterile, indet. 75 *Catalpa* sterile, indet. Too ← *C. ovata* Don?
 fragmentary. Bign.; 76 *Eucalyptus* (Myrt.); 77 *Acer palmatum*
 Thunb. var. *Acer*; 78 *Prunus mume* S. & Z. sterila. Rosa.;
 79 *Erigeron canadensis* L. sterile Comp.;
 4380 *Eucalyptus*, juvenile, sterile; 81 *Podocarpus macrophyllus* var
maki Sieb. Tax.; 82 sterile, indet; 83 *Thevetia peruviana* Merr.
 Apoc.; 84 *Blumea mollis* Merr. Comp.; 85 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 86 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.; 87 *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl.
 Euph.; 88 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr.; 89 *Populus* sp. (prob);
 4390 *Paederia ~~tonkinensis~~* foetida L.; 91 *Celtis sinensis* Pers.;
 92 *Cinnamomum* sp. Laur.; 93 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.; 94 *Mosla*
lanceolata Maxim. Lab.; 95 probably *Kylosma*; 96 *Ligustrum*
sinense Pers Olea; 97 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.; 98
Andropogon aciculatus Retz. Gr.; 99 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 4400 *Araucaria*, perhaps *excelsa* R.Br. Pin

#461a *Pterocarys stenoptera* C. not typical

- 4401 *Apterocarys stenoptera* C. DC. I suppose. Jugl.
 1 *Bpterocarys stenoptera* C. DC. Jugl. Not typical, leaflets large
 and rachis winged. From the same tree as 4401, which consists
 of detached fruits only. Complete material may show this to
 be a distinct species.
- 2 *Parthenocissus* juvenile Vit.
 3 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 4 *Doxantha unguis-cati* (L.) Rehd. Bign.
 5 *Salix dunnii* Schneider? Sal.
 6 *Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. probably. Olea.
 7 *Polygonum persicaria* L. (Prob.) Polygon.
 8 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.
 9 *Fraxinus* Olea.
- 4410 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 11 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant.
 12 *Vigna sinensis* Savi. Leg.
 13 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant.
 14 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 15 *Fraxinus* Olea.
 16 *Wistaria villosa* Rehd. Leg.
 17 *Panicum crusgalli* L. Gram.
 18 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
- 4420 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
 22 *Jussiaea repens* L. Onag.
 25 *Polygonum hydropiper* L? Polygon.
 26 *Chenopodium album* L. Chen.
 27 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn.
 28 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.
 29 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. (prob.) Rham.
- 4430 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 31 *Murraya paniculata* Jack. Rut.
 33 *Paliurus* (prob.) Rhamn.
 34 *Citrus?* Rut.
 35 *Corchorus capsularis* L. Til.
 35A *Salix* Sal.
 37 *Cantharospermum?* Leg.
- 4441 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 42 *Cordia dichotoma* Forst.f. Borag.
 43 *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn. Sapind.
 44 *Meratia praecox* R. & W. Calyc.
 45 *Pteris* juvenile, sterile Poly.
 46 *Osmunda regalis* L. Osm.
 47 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 48 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Rhamn.
- 4450 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
 51 *Melia?* Mel.
 52 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr. Aral.
 53 *Satureia chinensis* (Benth.) Lab.
 54 *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
 55 *Dryopteris* Poly.
 56 *Xylosma* or *Scolopia* Flac.
 57 *Xylosma* or *Scolopia* Flac.
 58 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 59 *Symplocos paniculatus* Wall. Symp.
- 4460 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 62 *Quamoclit pennata* Boj. Conv.

- 4463 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
64 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.
65 *Lindera crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. Scroph.
66 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph.
67 *Dryopteris* perhaps form of *crenata* O. Ktze. Poly.
68 *Centipeda minima* A. Br. & Aschers Comp.
69 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
4470 *Hydrocotyle batrachium* Hance Umb. Your 2206 is the same
scarcely *H. sibthorpoides* Lam. (*rotundifolia* Roxb.) Hance's
description was based on Kwangtung specimens.
71 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. Comp.
72 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gram.
73 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L. Euph.
74 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
75 *Cyperus compressus* L. Cyp.
76 *Pterocarya stenoptera* C. DC. Jugl.
77 *Ulmus*, prob. *parvifolius* Jacq. Ulm.
78 *Robina pseudacacia* L. Leg.
79 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly.
4480 *Odontosoria chihensis* J. Sm. Poly.
81 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC. Campan.
82 *Cyperus haspan* L. Cyp.
83 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt.
84 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
85 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
86 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
87 *Pycnus globosus* Reichb. Cyp.
89 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
4490 *Alternanthera sessilis* R. Br. Amaranth.
91 *Pycnus globosus* Reichb? Cyp.
92 *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Gram.
93 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram. *or. by A.S.H.*
94 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
97 *Polygonum* Polygon.
98 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
99 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
4501 *Cuscuta* Conv.
2 *Polanisia viscosa* Pers. Capp.
3 *Celosia argentea* L. Amaranth.
4 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. depauperate Malv.
5 *Agrimonia eupatoria* Rosa.
6 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. var. Lab.
7 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.
8 *Mariscus sieberianus* S. Cyp.
4510 *Araucaria bidwillii* Hook. Pin.
11 *Rhamnus* ? Rham.
12 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rham.
13 *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.
14 *Paederia foetida* L. var. Rub.
15 *Selaginella sterile*, indet. Selag.
16 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn.? Polygon
17 *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosa.
18 *Apium leptophyllum* Muell. Umb.
19 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
4520 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
21 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
23 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don. Pin.

- 4524 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv. Gram.
 25 *Vernonia cinerea* Less. Comp.
 26 *Cycas revoluta* L. Cyc.
 27 *Parthenocissus heterophylla* Merr. Vit.
 28 *Lespedeza formosa* Keckne. Leg.
 29 *Juniperus formosana* Hay. Pin.
 4530 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt.
 31 *Thuja orientalis* L. Pin.
 32 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth. Leg.
 33 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 34 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 35 *Keteleeria fortunei* Carr. (probably.) Pin.
 36 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms. Aral.
 37 *Albizzia* Leg.
 38 *Pyrus* Rosa.
 39 *Juniperus formosana* Hay. Pin.
 4540 *Chenopodium album* L. Chen.
 41 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly.
 42 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn Rhamn.
 43 *Diospyrus sinensis* Hemsl? Eben.
 44 *Callicarpa longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr. Verb.
 45 *Cocculus* Menisp.
 46 *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
 48 *Rottboellia exaltata* L. Gram. *Manisuris exaltata* (L.) Kuntze by A.S.H.
 49 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant.
 4550 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
 51 *Arundinaria brevipaniculata* Hand. Mez.? Gram. X, M Am not
 at all satisfied with this identification. Please send
 another specimen. OK. — *A. flexuosa* Hance - by A.S.H.
 52 *Liriope graminifolia* Baker Lil.
 53 *Dryopteris arida* O. Ktze. Poly.
 54 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl. Poly.
 55 *Dioscorea perhaps bulbifera* L. Dios.
 56 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 57 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 58 *Mallotus repandus* Muell. Euph.
 59 *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn. Sapind.
 4560 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lyth.
 61 *Prunus mume* S. & Z. Rosa.
 62 *Magnolia coco* (Lour.) DC. Magn.
 63 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 64 *Jasminum grandiflorum* L. Olea.
 65 *Spiraea* Rosa.
 66 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly.
 67 *Dryopteris setigera* Bl. Poly.
 68 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly.
 69 *Citrus*, perhaps *nobilis* Lour. Rut.
 4570 *Mangifera indica* L. Anac.
 71 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl. Poly.
 72 *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack. Gram. OK, by A.S.H.
 73 *Urena labata scabriuscula* DC. Malv.
 75 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 76 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.
 77 *Clerodendron foetidum* Bunge? Verb.
 78 *Celastrus hookeri* Prain? Celast.

- 4579 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lyth.
 4580 *Humulus japonica* S. & Z. Ulm.
 81 *Acer palmatum* Thunb. var. Acer.
 82 *Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Don. var. maki Sieb. Tax.
 83 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 84 *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Gram.
 85 *Hibiscus* Malv.
 86 *Rhapis flabellifprmis* L. Her. Palm.
 87 *Juniperus chinensis* L. Pin.
 88 *Hibiscus mutabilis* L. Malv.
 89 *Passiflora caerulea* Linn. (prob.) Passifl.
 4590 *Euphorbia heterophylla* L. Euph.
 91 *Osmanthus marginatus* Benth & Hk. f? Olea.
 92 *Centipeda minima* A. Br. & Aschers.
 93 *Portulaca pilosa* L? Port.
 94 *Citrus*, an *C. maxima* Merr? Rut.
 95 *Cocculus* Menisp.
 96 *Merremia* Conv.
 97 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z. Ulm.
 98 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z. Ulm.
 99 *Cyperus* Cyp.
 4600 *Ficus formosana* Maxim Mor.
 1 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph.
 2 *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. Scroph.
 3 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly.
 4 *Panicum colonum* L. Gram.
 5 *Euphorbia hirta* Linn. Euph.
 6 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 7 *Aneilema spiratum* R. Br.? Commel.
 8 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 9 *Polygonum* Polygon.
 4610 *Arachis hypogaea* L. Leg.
 11 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 12 *Polygonum* Polygon.
 13 *Urena lobata* var. *scabriuscula* DC. Malv.
 14 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 15 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 16 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt. Gram.
 18 *Ilysanthes* Scroph. Mixture of two species, one *Ilysanthes*
 the other *Lindernia*; both too old.
 19 Very likely *Fraxinus* sp. Olea.
 4620 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
 21 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gram.
 22 *Melochia concatenata* Linn. Sterc.
 24 *Glycine max* (L.) Merr. Leg.
 25 *Alternanthera sessilis* R. Br. Amarant.
 26 *Brassica juncea* Coss. Crucif.
 27 *Eleusine corocana* Gaertn. Gram. OK. by A.S.H.
 28 *Polygonum* Polygon.
 29 *Ilysanthes cordata* (Colsm.) Merr. Scroph.
 4630 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
 31 *Fimbristylis aestivalis* Vahl. Cyp.
 32 *Centipeda minima* A. Br. & Aschers Comp.
 34 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L. Aiz.
 35 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L. Euph.

- 4636 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 37 *Ficus formosana* Maxim. Mor.
 38 *Hemerocallis* L. Lil.
 39 *Amaranthus* Amarant.
 4640 *Corchorus capsularis* L. Til.
 41 *Psidium guajava* LL. Myrt.
 42 *Sesamum orientale* L. (*S. indicum* L.) Ped.
 43 *Polygonum* Polyg.
 44 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant.
 45 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe Verb.
 46 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa.
 47 *Melastoma intermedia* Dubn. Melast.
 48 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 49 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.
 4650 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 51 *Pueraria* sp. (prob.) Leg.
 53 *Rosa laevigata* Mx. Rosa.
 54 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp.
 55 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance Ham.
 56 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
 58 *Dryopteris molle* (Sw.) ?
 59 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
 4660 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall. Symp.
 61 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly.
 62 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 63 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne Rhamn.
 64 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 65 *Lespedeza sericea* Thb. Leg.
 66 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 67 *Cassia mimosoides* L. Leg.
 68 *Zornia diphylla* Pers. Leg.
 69 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 4670 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Leg.
 71 *Lourea obcordata* Desf. Leg.
 72 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K. Comp.
 74 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk. Borag.
 75 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg.
 76 *Desmodium triflorum* DC. Leg.
 77 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
 79 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 4680 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 81 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* Garke Malv.
 82 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 83 *Athyrium lanceolatum* Milde Poly.
 84 *Bischofia javanica* Bl. Euph.
 85 *Prunus* sp. sterile
 86 *Loranthus parasiticus* (L.) Merr. Lor.
 87 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lythr.
 88 *Punica granatum* L. Pun.
 89 *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R.Br. ? Apoc.
 4690 *Nandina domestica* Thunb. Berb.
 91 *Osmanthus marginatus* Benth. & Hk. f ? Olea.
 92 *Ficus cairica* L. Lor.
 93 *Telosma cordata* (Burm.) Merr. Ascl.
 94 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 95 *Cassia glauca* Lam. Leg.
 96 *Evodia pteleaefolia* (Champ.) Merr. Rut.
 97 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. Verb.
 98 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. Rub.
 99 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.

- 4700 *Panicum montanum* Roxb. Gr.
 2 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly
 1 *Trema orientalis* Bl. Ulm.
 3 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly
 4 *Viburnum luzonicum* var. *formosanum* Rehd. Capr.
 5 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 6 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 6 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thb.) Wall. Symp.
 8 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 9 *Setaria viridis* Beauv. Gr.
 4710 *Magnolia denudata* Desr. Magn.
 11 *Eugenia jambos* L. Myrt.
 12 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 13 *Suaeda* ? Chen.
 14 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gr.
 15 *Ipomoea reptans* Pers. Conb
 16 *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 17 *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg.
 18 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp.
 19 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 4720 *Inula brittanica* L. Comp.
 22 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 23 *Desmodium heterophyllum* DC. Leg.
 24 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 25 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 26 *Melothria indica* Lour. Cucurb.
 27 *Chenopodium album* L ? Chen.
 28 *Polygonum*
 29 *Dioscorea* *Bauhinia* *baselloides* HBK = 4944
 4730 *Wistaria villosa* Rehd. Leg.
 32 *Sophora japonica* L. prob.
 31 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 33 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gr.
 34 *Polanisia viscosa* Pers. Capp.
 35 *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg.
 36 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K. Comp.
 37 *Cassia mimosoides* L. Leg.
 38 *Zornia diphylla* Pers. Leg.
 39 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey. Thym.
 4740 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Euph.
 41 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. var. Lab.
 42 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 43 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 44 *Stephania japonica* Miers Menisp.
 45 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 46 *Apluda mutica* L. Gr.
 47 *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb. (*blumeana*) Gr.
 48 *Lindernia cordifolia* Merr. Scroph.
 49 *Sagittaria sagittaeifolia* L. Alis.
 4750 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 51 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 52 *Marsilia quadrifolia* L. Marsil.
 53 *Ficus formosana* Maxim. Mor.
 54 *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl Cyp.
 55 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp.
 56 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp.
 57 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 58 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr.
 59 *Polygonum serrulatum* Lag ? Polygon.

4760 *Cuscuta* Conv.61 I suppose a *Solanum*; detached leaves entirely unknown to me.
introd. cult? *Solanum* ok.62 *Salix*63 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gr.64 *Merremia* sterile Conv.65 *Xylosma* or *Scolopoa*, sterile.66 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub. juvenila68 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr.67 *Zizania latifolia* (Tr.) Gr.69 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.4770 *Suaeda*? Chan.71 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gr.72 *Apluda mutica* L. Gr.73 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp.74 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa.75 *Polygonum*76 *Polygonum minus* Huda?77 *Alternanthera sessilis* H.Br. Amarant78 *Glyptostrobilus densilis* Koch (prob.) Pin.79 *Glycine max* Merr. Leg.4780 *Dioscorea alata* L. Diosc81 *Melothria indica* Lour. Cucurb.82 *Jasminum sambac* Ait. Olea.83 *Phaseolus* ~~xxxVigna~~ (sterile) Leg.84 *Lindernia cordifolia* Merr. and *Ilysanthes antipoda* Merr. Scroph85 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.86 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.87 *Celosia cristata* L. Amarant.88 *Impatiens balsamina* L. Bals.4790 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.91 *Chenopodium album* L. Chan.92 *Lespedeza sericea* Thb. Leg.93 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link Gr.94 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.95 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan.96 *Dryopteris erythrosora* OK. Poly97 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub98 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.99 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms (prob.) Aral4800 *Columella corniculata* Merr. (prob.) Vit.1 *Rubus* sterile, indet. Rosa.2 *Dalbergia*, perhaps *hupeana* Hance Leg.3 *Morus alba* L. Mor.4 *Urena lobata scabriuscula* DC Malv.5 *Cappium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.6 *Salix* sterile, indet.7 *Polygonum barbatum* L. Polygon.8 *Panicum crusgalli* L. versus *colonum* L. Gr.9 *Penthorum sedoides* L. Crass.4810 *Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb? Cyp11 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr.12 *Salix* sterile, indet.13 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant14 *Suaeda*? Chen.15 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim Lab.16 *Lourea obcordata* Desv. Leg.17 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.19 *Lespedeza* ~~xxxxxx~~ *sericea* Thb (juncea Pers) Leg.

- 4820 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg.
 21 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv
 22 Umbelif. too fragmentary. The whole plant with fruits
 essential in this difficult family.
 23 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour. Melast.
 24 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp.
 25 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly
 26 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly
 27 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 28 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 29 *Artemisia capillaria* Thb ? cf. *scoparia*
 4830 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant
 31 *Chenopodium album* L. Chan.
 32 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
 33 *Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl Onag
 34 *Carosium* Comp.
 35 *Polygonum*
 36 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance Comp.
 38 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 39 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr.
 4840 *Dryopteris spinulosa* OK ? Poly
 41 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly
 42 *Dryopteris parasitica* (L.) OK. vera ! Poly
 43 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 44 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log
 45 *Dryopteris setigera* O.K. Poly
 46 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
 47 *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 48 *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn. Urt
 49 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link Gr.
 4850 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 51 *Solanum melongena* L.
 52 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
 53 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg.
 54 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 55 *Euphorbia humifusa* Willd.
 56 *Portulaca oleracea* L.
 57 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.
 58 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 59 *Arachis hypogaea* L.
 4860 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 61 *Amaranthus paniculatus* L. ? Amarant
 62 *Aster indica* L.
 63 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.
 64 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr
 65 *Salix* sterile, indet
 66 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 67 *Ipomoea cairica* Sw. Conv
 68 *Prunus* sterile, prob *japonica* var
 69 *Loranthus parasiticus* (L.) Merr. Lor.
 4870 *Pyrus* prob *calleryana* Decne Rosa
 71 *Lespedeza sericea* Thb. Leg.
 72 *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg
 73 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gr.
 74 *Sporobolus longifolius* R.Br. Gr.
 75 *Salix* sterile, indet
 76 *Ruta graveolens* L. (prob. Rut.
 77 *Polygonum*
 78 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent Mor.
 79 *Luffa acutangula* Roxb. Cucurb.

- 4880 ~~Morus~~ alba L. Mor.
 81 Nerium indicum Mill. Apoc.
 82 Hibiscus mutabilis L. Malv
 83 ~~Solanum~~ Capsicum annuum L. var.
 84 Plumbago auriculata Lam.
 85 Euphorbia heterophylla L.
 86 Citrus prob aurantium L. var. (orange)
 87 Passiflora exotic, sterile
 88 Artemisia annua L. Comp.
 89 Dioscorea bulbifera L. prob.
 4890 Lochnera rosea Reichb. Apoc
 91 sterila, unknown; prob. Apocynaceae, if with milky juice.
 92 introd, cult? Unknown to me and too fragmentary
 93 Mosla lanceolata Maxim var Lab.
 94 Doxantha unguis-cati Rehd. Bign.
 95 Albizzia corniculata (Lour.) Ricker Leg.
 96 Ficus nitida Thb. Mor.
 97 Vitis, prob labrusca L. Vit.
 98 Aster indica L. Comp.
 99 Panicum colonum L. Gr.
 4900 Satureia chinensis Briq. Comp.
 1 Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack Rut
 2 Buddleia? Log?
 3 Passiflora edulis Sims Passifl.
 4 Parthenocissus sterile, indet. juvenile. Vit.
 6 Bauhinia; sterile, indet. cf. monantha. Leg.
 7 Mucuna cochinchinensis Chev. Leg.
 8 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
 9 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
 4910 Sida rhombifolia L. Malv.
 11 Lantana camara L. Verb.
 12 Momordica charantia L. Cucurb
 13 Sapium sebiferum Roxb. Euph.
 15 Andropogon ischaemum L. Gr. OK. by A. P. H.
 17 Phaius fls needed Orch
 18 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Ham.
 19 Talinum sp. Port.
 4920 Zizyphus sativus Gaertn. Rhamn.
 21 Corchorus capsularis L. Til.
 23 Quisqualis indica L. Combr.
 24 Lil. unknown to me, exotic? Too fragmentary
 25 Eucalyptis, juvenile, indet. Myrt
 26 Ulmus parvifolius Jacq. Ul..
 27 Grevillea robusta Cunn. Prot
 28 Polygonum
 29 Aleurites moluccana Willd. Euph
 4930 Humulus japonicus S. & Z. Ulm.
 31 Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn. Sapind.
 32 Xylosma congestum (Lour.) Merr. Flac.
 33 Lespedeza virgata DC. Leg.
 34 Cassia mimosoides L. Leg.
 35 Onychium japonicum Kuhn Poly
 37 Stephania japonica Miers Manisp.
 38 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 38 Rivinis humilis L. Phyt.
 39 Ricinus communis L. Euph.

see list
 #23
 Wikstroemia
 monnula Hance

Fukien Christian Univ. 17.

4949 *Polygonum senticosum* S. & Z. Polygon.

41 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.

42 *Chenopodium album* L. Chan.

44 *Dioscorea*

45 *Doxantha unguis-cati* Rehd. Bign

46 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees & Eberm. Laur.

47 *Osmanthus marginatus* Benth. & Hk. f ? Olea

48 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.

49 *Thea sinensis* L. Thea

4950 *Wikstroemia nutans* Champ

51 *Trema orientalis* Bl. Ulm.

52 *Fokienia hodginsii* (Dunn.) Pin.

53 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC. Irid.

54 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.

55 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp.

56 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.

57 *Pycnus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.

58 *Eragrostis japonicus* (Thb.) Trin Gr.

59 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gr.

4960 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. Gr.

62 *Rhus sperile*, indet, fasciated Anac.

63 *Liquidambar formosana* Dence Ham

64 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp.

64 *Aster*, too young, prob *trinervis* Roxb. var

66 *Malastoma septemnervium* Lour. Melast.

67 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt

69 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.

4970 *Scleria* too scrappy. Cyp.

71 *Styrax faberi* Perk. Styr

72 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.

73 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin mixed with *Arundinella* ? or *Neyraudia*?
too young

74 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel Myrt

75 *Pteridium aquilinum* Kuhn Poly

76 *Apluda mutica* L. Gr

77 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim

78 *Punica granatum* L. Pun.

79 *Rhapis filabelliformis* Ait prob but cf. *Trachycarpus* Palm

4980 *Euchorbia pulcherrima* Willd. Euph.

81 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv. var. Gr

82 *Aleurites moluccana* Willd. Euph.

83 *Saccharum spontaneum* L. Gr.

84 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr.

85 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall. Synpl.

87 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz ? Gr

88 *Artemisia vulgaris* L. var

89 *Zizania latifolia* (Trin.) Gr

4990 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.

91 *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack Gr

92 *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC. Comp

93 *Lespedeza sericea* Thunb Leg.

94 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg.

95 *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn. var. Urt

96 *Euchorbia thymifolia* L? ? Euph

97 *Ginkgo biloba* L. Gink.

98 *Hedyotis tenelliflora* Bl. Rub

99 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv Gr

5000 *Leucaena glauca* Benth. Leg.

-----oOo-----

April 16, 1927, Berkeley, EDM

Kukien Christian University

- 5002 *Dryopteris decursivo-pinnata* O.Ktz.
 3 *Polystichum*
 4 *Selaginella*
 5 *Athyrium*
 6 *Athyrium lanceum* Hilde
 7 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz.
 8 *Cycas revoluta* L.
 9 *Selaginella*
 5010 *Columella japonica* Merr..
 11 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.
 12 *Celtis sinensis* Pers.
 13 *Isachne globosa* O.Ktz..
 14 *Clematis*
 15 *Adenophora*
 16 *Quercus*
 17 *Arundina chinensis* Bl.
 18
 19 *Lycopodium*
 5020 *Phragmites vulgaris* Trin. *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (K) Hook
 21 *Rhus semialata* Murr. by a.s.h.
 22 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 23 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
 24 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 25 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 26 *Digitaria Polygonum*
 27 *Digitaria*
 28 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
 29 *Eragrostis ciliaris* Link
 5030 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd..
 31 *Penisetum alopecuroides* Speng
 32 *Jasminum sambac* Ait.
 33 *Smilax*
 34 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders
 35 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* (L.) Merr.
 36 *Cassytha filiformis* L.
 37 *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv..
 38 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv..
 39 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 5040 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 41 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC.
 42 *Lycoris*
 43 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 44 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 45 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 46 *Crotalaria*
 47 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thb.) Wall.
 48 *Vitex negundo incisa* (Lam.)
 49 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd..
 5050 *Rhus semialata* Murr.
 51 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt.
 52 *Caryopteris incana* Hq.
 53 *Aplousa nutica* L. and *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv..
 54 *Achyranthes aspera* L..
 55 *Leptodeza*
 56 *Aster fordii* Hemsl.

These numbers
named in the paper
only will be more
critically studied
and reported later
Edm

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 1/25/50

TO: MR. TOLSON

Handwritten notes on the left margin, including "1/25/50" and other illegible scribbles.

Handwritten notes at the bottom left, including "1/25/50" and other illegible scribbles.

1	Mr. Tolson	1/25/50
2	Mr. E. A. Tamm	1/25/50
3	Mr. Clegg	1/25/50
4	Mr. Glavin	1/25/50
5	Mr. Ladd	1/25/50
6	Mr. Nichols	1/25/50
7	Mr. Rosen	1/25/50
8	Mr. Tracy	1/25/50
9	Mr. Carson	1/25/50
10	Mr. Egan	1/25/50
11	Mr. Gurnea	1/25/50
12	Mr. Hendon	1/25/50
13	Mr. Pennington	1/25/50
14	Mr. Quinn	1/25/50
15	Mr. Nease	1/25/50
16	Miss Gandy	1/25/50
17	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
18	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
19	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
20	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
21	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
22	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
23	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
24	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
25	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
26	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
27	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
28	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
29	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
30	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
31	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
32	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
33	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
34	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
35	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
36	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
37	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
38	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
39	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
40	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
41	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
42	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
43	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
44	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
45	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
46	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
47	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
48	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
49	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
50	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
51	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
52	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
53	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
54	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
55	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
56	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
57	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
58	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
59	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
60	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
61	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
62	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
63	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
64	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
65	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
66	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
67	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
68	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
69	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
70	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
71	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
72	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
73	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
74	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
75	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
76	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
77	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
78	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
79	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
80	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
81	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
82	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
83	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
84	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
85	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
86	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
87	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
88	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
89	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
90	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
91	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
92	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
93	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
94	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
95	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
96	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
97	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
98	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
99	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50
100	Mr. [illegible]	1/25/50

- 5057 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 58 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 59 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
 5060 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 61 *Andropogon*
 62 *Lespedeza*
 63 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
 64 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall.
 65 *Themeda gigantea* Hack.
 66 *Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks
 67 *Osbeckia chinensis* L.
 68 *Calamagrostis*
 69 *Patrinia*
 5070 *Euphonia umbellata* Rottb.
 71 *Isachne globosa* O.Ktz. OK. by A.S.H.
 72 *Panicum indicum* L.
 73 *Eriocaulon longifolium* L?
 74 *Haloragis elongata* Schindl..
 75 *Andropogon* ?
 76 *Eleocharis*
 77 *Limnophila*
 78 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 79 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
 5080 *Inula cappa* DC.
 81 *Pellinia*
 82 *Eragrostis cilionensis* Link.
 83 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
 84
 85 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
 86 *Panicum colonum* L.
 87
 88 *Gynema affine* Decne
 89 *Milletia*
 5090 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv.
 91 *Aster trinervius* Roxb. var.
 92 *Andropogon contortus* L.
 93 *Eragrostis elongata* Jacq. *E. elegantula* Steud. by A.S.H.
 94 *Crotalaria albescens* Heyne..
 95 *Gleichenia linearis* Bedd.
 96 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth..
 97 *Odontosoria chinensis* Lour.
 98 *Humata tyermannii* Moore
 99 *Andropogon serratus* OK. by A.S.H.
 5100 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 1 *Smilax*
 2 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey.
 3 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
 4 *Eragrostis*
 5 *Artemisia vulgaris* Linn.
 6 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
 7 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 8 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 9 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 5110 *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv.
 11 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
 12 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 13 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
 14 *Polygonum chinense* L..
 15 *Glochidion*

1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100

1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200

- 5116 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell.
 17 *Commeline*
 18 *Desmodium*
 19 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 5120 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
 21 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 22 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 23
 24 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 25 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
 26 *Polystichum varium* Presl.
 27 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
 28 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 29 *Digitaria chinensis* (Nees.)
 5130
 31 *Andropogon*
 32 *Apluda mutica* L.
 33 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
 34 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 35 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 36 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 37 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
 38 *Gleichenia linearis* Bedd.
 39 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour..
 5140 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
 41 *Urena lobata* L.
 42 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 43 *Vitex negundo incisa* (Lam.)
 44 *Gnaphalium*
 45 *Polygonum*
 46 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
 47 *Sida cordifolia* L.
 48 *Glochidion*
 49 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour..
 5150 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
 51 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet
 52 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
 53 *Artemisia*
 54 *Erugeron linifolius* Willd.
 55 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 56 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 57 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 58 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
 59 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 5160 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 61 *Vitex negundo* L.
 62 *Lespedeza*
 63 *Plumbago zeylanica* Linn.
 64 *Urena lobata* L.
 65 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
 66 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 67 *Zanthoxylum, juvenile, indet.*
 68 *Psidium guajava* L.
 69 *Solanum incanum* ?
 5170 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Scop. J.K. by A.S.H.
 71 *Celosia argentea* L.
 72 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 73 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L..
 74 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.

...	1110
...	1111
...	1112
...	1113
...	1114
...	1115
...	1116
...	1117
...	1118
...	1119
...	1120
...	1121
...	1122
...	1123
...	1124
...	1125
...	1126
...	1127
...	1128
...	1129
...	1130
...	1131
...	1132
...	1133
...	1134
...	1135
...	1136
...	1137
...	1138
...	1139
...	1140
...	1141
...	1142
...	1143
...	1144
...	1145
...	1146
...	1147
...	1148
...	1149
...	1150
...	1151
...	1152
...	1153
...	1154
...	1155
...	1156
...	1157
...	1158
...	1159
...	1160
...	1161
...	1162
...	1163
...	1164
...	1165
...	1166
...	1167
...	1168
...	1169
...	1170
...	1171
...	1172
...	1173
...	1174
...	1175
...	1176
...	1177
...	1178
...	1179
...	1180
...	1181
...	1182
...	1183
...	1184
...	1185
...	1186
...	1187
...	1188
...	1189
...	1190
...	1191
...	1192
...	1193
...	1194
...	1195
...	1196
...	1197
...	1198
...	1199

70 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000

- 5175 *Lanceolata* Maxim
76 *Paederia chinensis* Hance.
77 *Cymbopogon*
78 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
79 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. *J.K. by A.S.H.*
5180 *Andropogon nardus* L. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Rees) Ames by A.S.H.
81 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
82 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
83 *Aster indicus* L.
84 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
85 *Indigofera tinctoria* L.
86 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.
87 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. *P. cartilagineum* Presl. by A.S.H.
88 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
89 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz.
5190 *Dryopteris "mollis"* Gaertn.
91 *Gleichenia linearis* Bedd.
92 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
93 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
94 *Risa microcarpa* Lindl.
95 *Lactuca indica* L.
96 *Jasminum sambac* Ait.
97 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
98 *Aster fordii* Hemsl.
99 Sterile
5200 *Apluda nutica* L.
1 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
2 *Andropogon*
3 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
4 *Desmodium*
5 *Pinus massoniensis* Lamb.
6 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
7 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spr.
8 *Luffa acutangula* Roxb.
9 *Phaseolus* ?
5210 *Psidium guajava* L.
11 *Celosia argentea* L.
12 *Celosia argentea* L.
13 *Carpesium abrotoides* L.
14 *Cassia occidentalis* L.
15 *Cassia occidentalis* L?
16 *Melothria indica* Lour.
17 *Eragrostis japonica* (Thb.) Trin.
18 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
19 *Glochidion*
5220 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
21 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
22 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
23 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
24 *Ricinus communis* L.
25 *Abutilon evidense* Gaertn.
26 *Bidens pilosa* L.
27 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
28 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn.
29 *Paederia chinensis* Hance.
5230 *Acanthopanax x trifoliatum* (L.) Merr.
31 *Cocculus triloba* DC.
32 *Artemisia lavandulifolia* DC.
33 *Aster indicus* L.

- 5234 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
- 85 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr.
- 36 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
- 37 *Cyperus*
- 38 *Zizania latifolia* Turcz.
- 39 *Panicum crusgalii* L.
- 5240 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill.
- 41 *Amaranthus spinosus* L?
- 42
- 43 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
- 44 *Canna indica* L.
- 45 *Vitex negundo* L.
- 46 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv.
- 47 *Glyptostrobilus pensilis* (Abel) Koch.
- 48 *Andropogon*
- 49 *Rosa*
- 5250 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC.
- 51 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 52 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
- 53 *Lycoris radiata* ?
- 54
- 55 *Ricinus communis* L.
- 56 *Portulacca oleracea* L.
- 57 *Lespedeza* L.
- 58 *Oxalis repens* Thunb.
- 59 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 5260 *Chenopodium* ?
- 61 *Scilla chinensis* (Osb.)
- 62 *Cyperus iria* L.
- 63 *Amannia*
- 64 *Aeschynomene indica* L.
- 65 *Uclipta alba* Hassk.
- 66 *Cyperus difformis* L.
- 67 *Zizania latifolia* Turcz.
- 68 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
- 69 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
- 5270 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* Merr.
- 71 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 72 *Desmodium*
- 73 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
- 74 *Glochidion*
- 75 *Commelina nudiflora* L?
- 76 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
- 77 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
- 78 *Lespedeza*
- 79 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin.
- 5280 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 81 *Justicia procumbens* L.
- 82 *Polygonum*
- 83 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 84 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn.
- 85 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim.
- 86 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
- 87 *Miscanthus sinensis* Andr.
- 88 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
- 89 *Aplada nutica* L.
- 5290 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
- 91 *Boehmeria nivea* Gauch.
- 92 *Psidium guajava* L.

1000	1000
999	999
998	998
997	997
996	996
995	995
994	994
993	993
992	992
991	991
990	990
989	989
988	988
987	987
986	986
985	985
984	984
983	983
982	982
981	981
980	980
979	979
978	978
977	977
976	976
975	975
974	974
973	973
972	972
971	971
970	970
969	969
968	968
967	967
966	966
965	965
964	964
963	963
962	962
961	961
960	960
959	959
958	958
957	957
956	956
955	955
954	954
953	953
952	952
951	951
950	950
949	949
948	948
947	947
946	946
945	945
944	944
943	943
942	942
941	941
940	940
939	939
938	938
937	937
936	936
935	935
934	934
933	933
932	932
931	931
930	930
929	929
928	928
927	927
926	926
925	925
924	924
923	923
922	922
921	921
920	920
919	919
918	918
917	917
916	916
915	915
914	914
913	913
912	912
911	911
910	910
909	909
908	908
907	907
906	906
905	905
904	904
903	903
902	902
901	901
900	900

Fukien Province

- 5293 *Canna indica* L.
 94 *Lactuca indica* L.
 95 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 96 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
 97 *Panicum repens* L.
 98 *Andropogon Rhapsodia parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase. by A.S.H.
 99 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 5300 *Pinbristylis miliacea* Vahl.
 1 *Themeda gigantea* (Cav.) Hack.
 2 scrap, to old
 3 *Aster fordii* Hemsl.
 4 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 5 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 6 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 7 *Vitex negundo* L.
 8 *Jasminum sambac* Ait.
 9 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 5310 *Urena lobata* Linn.
 11 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 12 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 13 *Lactuca indica* Linn.
 14 *Datura metel* Linn.
 15 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet
 16 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
 17 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall.
 18 *Polygonum*
 19 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 5320 *Solidago virgaurea* Linn.
 21 *Amaranthus viridis* L.
 22 *Polygonum senticosum* F. & S.
 23 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 24 *Duranta repens* L.
 25 *Polygonum*
 26 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
 27 *Psidium guajava* L.
 28 *Bidens bipinnata* L.
 29 *Aster indicus* L.
 5330 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 31 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 32 *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) J.N. Will.
 33 *Pteris multifida* Poir ?
 34 *Adiantum flavellulatum* L.
 35 *Polystichum varium* Presl ?
 36 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
 37 *Miscanthus sinensis* Andr.
 38 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.
 39 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 5340 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 41 *Dryopteris arida* O.Ktz.
 42 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 43 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
 44 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
 45 *Smilax*
 46 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 47 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 48 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 49 *Urena lobata* L.
 5350 *Percheronia lineata* DC.
 51 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.

Fukien material

- 5352 scrap
 53 Achyranthes aspera L.
 54 Desmodium
 55 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
 56 Acanthopanax trifoliata (L.) Merr.
 57 Paederia chinensis Bance
 58 Glochidion puberum Hutch.
 59 Ricinus communis L.
 5360 Glyptostrobos pensilis (Abel.)
 61 Aragrostis japonica (Thb.) Trin.
 62 Panicum patens L. OK. by a.S.H.
 63 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr.
 64 Andropogon
 65 Setaria viridis Beauv. OK. by a.S.H.
 66 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br.
 67 Elephantopus scaber L.
 68 Carpesium abrotanoides L.
 69 Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.
 5370 Agrimonia eupatoria L.
 71 Perilla ocymoides L.
 72 Verbena officinalis L.
 73 Mosla lanceolata Maxim.
 74 Mosla lanceolata Maxim.
 75 Vitex negundo L.
 76 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
 77 Cyperus pilosus Vahl.
 78A Alternanthera sessilis R.Br.
 79 Psidium guajava L.
 5380 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
 81 Acanthopanax trifoliata (L.) Merr.
 82 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
 83 Dieneilia ensifolia (L.) DC.
 84 Belamcanda chinensis DC.
 85 Lespedeza
 86 Sida rhombifolia L.
 87 Canna indica L.
 88 Vitex negundo L. var. incisa (Lam.)
 89 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
 5390 Elscholzia ?
 91 Clerodendron canescens Wall.
 92 Desmodium
 94 Mosla lanceolata Maxim.
 ⑨5 Lespedeza sericea (Thb.)
 96 Solidago virgaurea L.
 97 Polygonum chinense L.
 98 Satureia chinensis Briq.
 99 Aster indicus Linn.
 5400
 1 Caryopteris incana Miq.
 2 Ricinus communis L.
 4 Smilax China L.
 5 Symprocos paniculata (Thb.)
 6 Urena lobata L.
 7 Achyranthes aspera L.
 8 Elephantopus scaber L.
 9 Lycium chinense Mill.
 5410 Melastoma septemnerveum Lour.
 03 Pinus massoniana Lamb.

Fukienn material

- 5411 *Miscanthus sinensis* Ander.
 12 *Humata tyermanni* Moore.
 13 *Pollinia*
 14 *Scilla chinensis* (Osb.)
 15 *Calamagrostis*
 16 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv.
 17 *Andropogon schoenanthus* L. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus
 18 *Arundinella* by A.S.H.
 19 *Artemisia*
 5420 *Pteris scolopinnata* L. (Young)
 21 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 22 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
 23 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spr. OK. by A.S.H.
 24 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
 25 *Dryopteris mollis* Nutt.
 26 *Gleichenia linearis* Clarke
 27 *Zizania latifolia* Turcz.
 28 *Digitaria chinensis* (Nees.)
 29 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin.
 5430 *Panicum crus-galli* L. var.
 31 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 32 *Polygonum*
 33 *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.
 34 *Aster indica* L.
 35 *Isachne globosa* O.Ktz.
 36 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall.
 37 *Panicum stegnum* Retz.
 38 *Cyperus* too young
 39 *Panicum crus-galli* L.
 5440 *Urena lobata* L.
 41 *Aster indica* L?
 42 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 43 *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
 44 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 45 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 46 *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.
 47 *Achyranthes aspera* Linn.
 48 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim
 49 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv.
 5450
 51 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 52 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
 53 *Aster indica* L.
 54 *Aster indica* L.
 55 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 56 *Eriobotrya japonica* Lindl.
 57 *Penthorum sedoides* L.
 58 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 59 *Paederia chinensis* Hance,
 5460 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 61 *Vitex negundo* L.
 62 *Jasminum sambac* Ait.
 63 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
 64 *Lactuca indica* L.
 65 *Veronica cinerea* Less.
 66 *Urena lobata* L.
 67 *Blumea*
 68 *Polygonum chinense* L.

Fukien material

- 5469 *Duranta repens* L.
5470 *Quisqualis indica* L.
71 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl?
72 *Aster*
73 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
74 *Salidago virgaurea* L.
75 *Lactuca* too young
76 *Chrysanthemum*
77 *Celosia argentea* L.
78 *Celosia argentea* L.
79 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
5480 *Alternanthera sessilis* B.Br.
81 *Polygonum*
82 *Smilax china* L.
83 *Pyrus calleryana* Deane.
84 *Seipium sebiferum* Roxb.
85 *Sageretia theezana* Brongn.
86 *Desmodium*
87 *Rosa micthocarpa* Lindl.
88 *Melastome septemnercium* Lour.
89 *Vikstroemia indica* Mey.
5490 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr.
91 *Psidium guajava* Linn.
92 *Elephantopus scaber* Linn.
93 *Glochidion japonicum* Muell.
94 *Rhynchosia volubilis* Lour.
95 *Ricinus communis* Linn.
96 sterile
97 *Bidens pilosa* Linn.
98 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
99 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.)
5500 *Achyranthes aspera* Linn.
1 *Dryopteris arida* O.Ktze?
2 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
3 *Pteris multifida* Poir.
4 *Apluda nutica* Linn.
5 *Eragrostis japonica* (Thb.) Trin.
6 *Andropogon*
7 *Panicum repens* Linn.
8 *Cyperus rotundus* Linn.
9 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link/
5510 *Ischaemum ciliatum* Retz. var. *elysi* H.
11 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
12 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spr.
13 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
14 *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl.
15 *Zizania latifolia* Trin.
16 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var.
17 *Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.
18 *Amaranthus*
19 *Celosia argentea* Linn.
5520 *Ipomoea reptans* Poir.
21 *Ipomoea batatas* Poir.
22 *Solanum tuberosum* Linn.
23
24 *Psychotria recvesiana* Wall.
25 *Smilax*
26 *Elaeagnus*

8400	Alouatta palliata
8401	Alouatta palliata
8402	Alouatta palliata
8403	Alouatta palliata
8404	Alouatta palliata
8405	Alouatta palliata
8406	Alouatta palliata
8407	Alouatta palliata
8408	Alouatta palliata
8409	Alouatta palliata
8410	Alouatta palliata
8411	Alouatta palliata
8412	Alouatta palliata
8413	Alouatta palliata
8414	Alouatta palliata
8415	Alouatta palliata
8416	Alouatta palliata
8417	Alouatta palliata
8418	Alouatta palliata
8419	Alouatta palliata
8420	Alouatta palliata
8421	Alouatta palliata
8422	Alouatta palliata
8423	Alouatta palliata
8424	Alouatta palliata
8425	Alouatta palliata
8426	Alouatta palliata
8427	Alouatta palliata
8428	Alouatta palliata
8429	Alouatta palliata
8430	Alouatta palliata
8431	Alouatta palliata
8432	Alouatta palliata
8433	Alouatta palliata
8434	Alouatta palliata
8435	Alouatta palliata
8436	Alouatta palliata
8437	Alouatta palliata
8438	Alouatta palliata
8439	Alouatta palliata
8440	Alouatta palliata
8441	Alouatta palliata
8442	Alouatta palliata
8443	Alouatta palliata
8444	Alouatta palliata
8445	Alouatta palliata
8446	Alouatta palliata
8447	Alouatta palliata
8448	Alouatta palliata
8449	Alouatta palliata
8450	Alouatta palliata
8451	Alouatta palliata
8452	Alouatta palliata
8453	Alouatta palliata
8454	Alouatta palliata
8455	Alouatta palliata
8456	Alouatta palliata
8457	Alouatta palliata
8458	Alouatta palliata
8459	Alouatta palliata
8460	Alouatta palliata
8461	Alouatta palliata
8462	Alouatta palliata
8463	Alouatta palliata
8464	Alouatta palliata
8465	Alouatta palliata
8466	Alouatta palliata
8467	Alouatta palliata
8468	Alouatta palliata
8469	Alouatta palliata
8470	Alouatta palliata
8471	Alouatta palliata
8472	Alouatta palliata
8473	Alouatta palliata
8474	Alouatta palliata
8475	Alouatta palliata
8476	Alouatta palliata
8477	Alouatta palliata
8478	Alouatta palliata
8479	Alouatta palliata
8480	Alouatta palliata
8481	Alouatta palliata
8482	Alouatta palliata
8483	Alouatta palliata
8484	Alouatta palliata
8485	Alouatta palliata
8486	Alouatta palliata
8487	Alouatta palliata
8488	Alouatta palliata
8489	Alouatta palliata
8490	Alouatta palliata
8491	Alouatta palliata
8492	Alouatta palliata
8493	Alouatta palliata
8494	Alouatta palliata
8495	Alouatta palliata
8496	Alouatta palliata
8497	Alouatta palliata
8498	Alouatta palliata
8499	Alouatta palliata
8500	Alouatta palliata

Fukien material

- 5527 *Nosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 28 *Sagretia theezans* Brongn.
 29 *Lerema lineata* DC.
 5530 *Artemisia scoparia* W.&K.
 31 *Glochidion japonicum* Muell.
 32 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC.
 33 *Pinus massoniana* Lamb.
 34 *Sida cordifolia* Linn.
 35 *Psidium guajava* Linn.
 36 *Triumfetta vertramia* Linn.
 37 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent. (probably)
 38 *Lantana camara* Linn.
 39 *Elephantopus scaber* Linn.
 5540 *Polygonum chinense* Linn.
 41 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 42 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 44 ~~45~~ *Bidens pilosa* Linn.
 45 ~~46~~ *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 46 *Amaranthus spinosus* Linn.
 47
 48 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich
 49 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet
 5550 *Plumbago zeylanica* Linn.
 51 *Wikstroemia indica* Linn.
 52 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
 53 *Urena lobata* Linn.
 54 *Aster Fordii* Hemsl.
 55 *Elscholtzia* ?
 56 *Ipomoea calycina* Roxb.
 57 *Polygonum*
 58 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.
 59 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 5560 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* (L.) Merr.
 61 *Mallotus apelta* Muell.
 62 *Callicarpa longiloba* Linn.
 63 *Mitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.)
 64 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 65 *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
 66 *Lepedeza sericea* (Thunb.)
 67 *Humata tyermannii* Moore
 68 *Lepedeza*
 69 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
 5570 *Anisomeles indica* O.Ktz.
 71 *Achyranthes aspera* Linn.
 72 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn.
 73 *Polanisia icosandra* (L.) Hk.
 74 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 75 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 76 *Sida cordifolia* L.
 77 *Eragrostis elongata* Jacq.
 78 *Andropogon schoenanthus* Linn.
 79 *Panicum repens* Linn.
 5580 *Themeda gigantea* Hack ?
 81 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
 82 *Miscanthus sinensis* Andr.
 83 *Celosia argentea* Linn.
 -84 *Aster indicus* L.

Fukien material

- 5585 *Inula brittanica* L ?
86 *Duranta repens* L.
87 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill.
88 *Punica granatum* L.
89 *Euphorbia hirta* Linn.
5590 *Solanum tuberosum* Linn.
91 *Ipomoea cairica* Linn.
92 *Pinus massoniana* Lamb.
93 *Smilax*
94 *Lespedeza*
95 *Urena lobata* L.
96 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
97 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
98 *Artemisia scoparia*
99 *Vitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.)
5600 *Sida cordifolia* L.
1 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim.
2 *Datura metel* L.
3 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud.
4 *Ricinus communis* L.
5 *Anisomeles indica* O.Ktze.
6 *Lactuca indica* L.
7 *Celosia argentea* L.
8 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall.
9 *Lespedeza*
5610 *Aster*
11 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
12 *Wikstroemia indica* Hey.
13 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
14 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
15 *Vernonia petula* Merr..
16 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L..
17 *Bidens chinensis* Willd.
18 *Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.
19 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 5620 *Physalis minima* L.
21 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn..
22 *Aster fordii* Hensl.
23
24 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
25 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr..
26 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC.
27 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC.
28 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
29 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
5630 *Humata tyermanii* Moore
31 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
32 *Thunbergia gigantea* Hack.
33 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt.
34 *Pollinia*
35 *Andropogon nardus* L.
36 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth.
37 *Andropogon*
38 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin. *ok. ex l. S. H.*
39 *Lycopodium japonicum* Sw.
5640 ~~xxxx~~ *sterile*
41 *Berchemia lineata* DC.

Fukien material

- 5642 *Psidium guajava* L.
 43 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell.
 44 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 45 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 46 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 47 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 48 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet
 49 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC.
 5650 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 51 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 52 *Vitex negundo incisa* (Lam.)
 53 53 *Sida acuta* Burn.
 54 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim
 55 *Lactuca indica* L.
 56 *Sida cordifolia* L.
 57 Aster, too young
 58 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
 5660 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 61 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 62 *Punica granatum* L.
 63 *Capsicum annuum* L.
 64 *Polygonum multiflorum* Thunb.
 65 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 66 *Justicia procumbens* L.
 67 *Aster indicus* L.
 68 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
 69 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 5670 *Acentropanax trifoliatum* (L.) Merr.
 71 *Wikstroemia*
 72 *Urena lobata* L.
 73 *Psidium guajava* L.
 74 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 75 *Philydrum lamuginosum* Banks
 76 *Pycnops odoratus* Urb.
 77 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
 78 *Polygonum*
 79 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey.
 5680 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 81 *Anisomeles indica* O.K.
 82 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
 83 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
 84 *Elaeagnus*
 85 *Rosa lanceolata* Maxim
 86 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf.
 87 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 88 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders. O.K. by a.s.H
 89 *Setaria*, too old
 5690 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 91 *Scolopia crenata* Clos.
 92 *Cassia*
 93 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
 94 *Polystichum varium* Presl
 95 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 96 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
 97 *Rosa lanceolata* Maxim
 98 *Lantana camara* L.
 99 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 5700 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 1 *Amaranthus*

1	...	...
2	...	...
3	...	...
4	...	...
5	...	...
6	...	...
7	...	...
8	...	...
9	...	...
10	...	...
11	...	...
12	...	...
13	...	...
14	...	...
15	...	...
16	...	...
17	...	...
18	...	...
19	...	...
20	...	...
21	...	...
22	...	...
23	...	...
24	...	...
25	...	...
26	...	...
27	...	...
28	...	...
29	...	...
30	...	...
31	...	...
32	...	...
33	...	...
34	...	...
35	...	...
36	...	...
37	...	...
38	...	...
39	...	...
40	...	...
41	...	...
42	...	...
43	...	...
44	...	...
45	...	...
46	...	...
47	...	...
48	...	...
49	...	...
50	...	...
51	...	...
52	...	...
53	...	...
54	...	...
55	...	...
56	...	...
57	...	...
58	...	...
59	...	...
60	...	...
61	...	...
62	...	...
63	...	...
64	...	...
65	...	...
66	...	...
67	...	...
68	...	...
69	...	...
70	...	...
71	...	...
72	...	...
73	...	...
74	...	...
75	...	...
76	...	...
77	...	...
78	...	...
79	...	...
80	...	...
81	...	...
82	...	...
83	...	...
84	...	...
85	...	...
86	...	...
87	...	...
88	...	...
89	...	...
90	...	...
91	...	...
92	...	...
93	...	...
94	...	...
95	...	...
96	...	...
97	...	...
98	...	...
99	...	...
100	...	...

Fukien material

- 5702 scarp
 3 Solanum tuberosum L.
 4 Salvia ?
 5 Imula cappa DC.
 6 Aster indicus L.
 7 Gardenia augusta Merr.
 8 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Ait.)
 9 Blumea pubigera Merr.
 5710 Psychotria serpens L.
 11 Coelogyne fimbriata Lindl.
 12 Paederia chinensis Hance.
 13 Urena lobata L.
 14 Eleoagnus
 15 Juniperus formosensis Hayata
 16 Andropogon nardus L.
 17 Pollinia *Eulalia speciosa* (Desb.) Kuntze by a S.H.
 18 Bragrostis elegantula Steud.
 19 Miscanthus sinensis Anders.
 5720 Breynia fruticosa Hk.f.
 21 Rhododendron simsii Pl.
 22 Aster
 23 Calamagrostis
 24 Schefflera octophylla Harms
 25 Cibotium barometz J.Sm.
 26 Chloranthus brachystachys Pl.
 27 Languas chinensis Merr.
 28 Tarenna mollissima Merr.
 29 Lophatherum gracile Brongn.
 5730 sterile
 31, Pollinia *Eulalia nuda* (Trin) Kuntze by a S.H.
 32 Talinum
 33 Kyllinga monocephala Rottb.
 34 Carex
 35 Lactuca dentata C.B.Rob.
 36 Aster trinervius Roxb.
 37 Microlepia
 38 Symplocos bonniola Brand.
 39 Lespedeza
 5740 Adina pilulifera Fr.
 41 Selaginella
 42 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sm.
 43 Vaccinium
 44 Euonymus
 45 Ardisia crispa DC.
 46 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
 47 Boehmeria ?
 48 Justicia procumbens L.
 49 Thea
 5750 Ardisia quinqueangula Pl.
 51 Pittosporum glabretum Lindl.
 52 sterile
 53 "
 54 Adina pilulifera Fr.
 55 Rubus
 56 Maesa japonica Mor.
 57 Solanum aculeatissimum Jacq.
 58 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
 59 Phryma leptostachya

Table 1

1	1900	100
2	1901	100
3	1902	100
4	1903	100
5	1904	100
6	1905	100
7	1906	100
8	1907	100
9	1908	100
10	1909	100
11	1910	100
12	1911	100
13	1912	100
14	1913	100
15	1914	100
16	1915	100
17	1916	100
18	1917	100
19	1918	100
20	1919	100
21	1920	100
22	1921	100
23	1922	100
24	1923	100
25	1924	100
26	1925	100
27	1926	100
28	1927	100
29	1928	100
30	1929	100
31	1930	100
32	1931	100
33	1932	100
34	1933	100
35	1934	100
36	1935	100
37	1936	100
38	1937	100
39	1938	100
40	1939	100
41	1940	100
42	1941	100
43	1942	100
44	1943	100
45	1944	100
46	1945	100
47	1946	100
48	1947	100
49	1948	100
50	1949	100
51	1950	100
52	1951	100
53	1952	100
54	1953	100
55	1954	100
56	1955	100
57	1956	100
58	1957	100
59	1958	100
60	1959	100
61	1960	100
62	1961	100
63	1962	100
64	1963	100
65	1964	100
66	1965	100
67	1966	100
68	1967	100
69	1968	100
70	1969	100
71	1970	100
72	1971	100
73	1972	100
74	1973	100
75	1974	100
76	1975	100
77	1976	100
78	1977	100
79	1978	100
80	1979	100
81	1980	100
82	1981	100
83	1982	100
84	1983	100
85	1984	100
86	1985	100
87	1986	100
88	1987	100
89	1988	100
90	1989	100
91	1990	100
92	1991	100
93	1992	100
94	1993	100
95	1994	100
96	1995	100
97	1996	100
98	1997	100
99	1998	100
100	1999	100

1900-1999

1900-1999

Fukiennaterial

- 5760 *Pollinia*
61 *Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius* Roxb.
62 *Schinus superba* Gardn. & Champ.
63 *Rhododendron ferrariae* Tate
64 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl.
65 *Aster*
66 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim
67 sterile
68 *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees
69 sterile
5770 "
71 "
72 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq.
73 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
74 *Ocoteosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
75 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey.
76 *Andropogon nardus* L.
77 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
78 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
79 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.
5780 *Vernonia solanifolia* Benth.
81 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
82 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr.
83 *Adinandra*
84 *Carex baccans* Nees
85 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders.
86 *Blumea pubigera* (L.) Merr.
87 *Languas chinensis* Merr.
88 *Ainsliaea*
89 *Polystichum*
5790 *Athyrium*
91 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
92 sterile
93 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
94 *Microlepia*
~~95 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.~~
95 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
96 *Buonymus*
97 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
98 *Ardisia quinqueгона* L.
99 *Quercus glauca* Thunb.
5800 *Merinda umbellata* L.
1 *Citrus*
2 *Ilex pubescens* H.A.
3 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
4 *Dammacanthus indicus* Gaertn.
5 *Dammacanthus indicus* Gaertn.
6 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel
7 sterile
8 *Maesa japonica* Mor.
9 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
5810 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
11 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
12 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
13 *Photinia*
14 *Languas chinensis* Merr.
15 *Vaccinium*
16 *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl..
17 *Lycopodium cernuum* L

Fukien material

- 5818 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 19 *Ulmus pumila* Jacq.
 5820 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
 21 *Synaplocos anomala* Brand
 22 *Rhododendron simsii* Planch.
 23 *Rhododendron fararale* Tate
 24 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
 25 *Quercus glauca* Thunb.
 26 *Adina pilulifera* Fr.
 27 sterile
 28 *Dryopteris*
 29 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Sw.
 5830 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
 31 *Thea chinensis* L.
 32 *Aster*
 33 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.)
 34 sterile
 35 *Englehardtia chrysolepis* Hance
 36 *Elaeagnus*
 37 *Thea*
 38 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
 39 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 5840 *Olerodendron fragrans* Vent.
 41 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
 42 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 43 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 44 *Lactuca indica* L.
 45 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 46 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 47 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
 48 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 49 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall.
 5850 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 51 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 52 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf.
 53 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud.
 54 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune ?
 55 586 *Glycyanthemum indicum* L.
 587 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
 588 *Alcantara sinensis* Anders. J.K. by S.H.
 589 *Urena lobata* L.
 5859 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 5860 *Scolopia crenata* Clos.
 62 *Relbunium nepremium* Lour.
 63 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 64 sterile
 65 *Dryopteris*
 66 *Calamagrostis*
 67 sterile
 68 *Drymaria quercifolia* J.Sm.
 69 sterile
 5870 *Artemisia scoparia* W.&K.
 71 *Lespedeza*
 72 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 73 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
 74 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
 75 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 76 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 77 *Triumfetta bertramia* L.

Fukien material

- 5878 *Gardenia augusta* err.
 79 *Leopedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 5880 *Gnaphalium japonicum* Kunze
 81 *Gynura affine* Decne
 82 *Lycium chinense* Mill.
 83 sterile
 84 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall. ~~85 xmasxmasxmasxmas~~
 85 *Celosia lanceolata* Max.
 86 *Plerura interrupta* Gaud.?
 87 *Celosia cristata* L. a derived garden form from
 88 *C. argentea* L.
 88 *Calendula*?
 89 *Chrysanthemum*
 5890 *Chrysanthemum*
 91 *Gomphrena globosa* L.
 92 *Chrysanthemum*
 93 *Gomphrena globosa* L.
 94 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 95 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
 96 *Rosa*
 97 *Celosia cristata* L.
 98 *Celosia cristata* L.
 99 *Celosia argentea* L.
 5900 *Chrysanthemum*
 1 *Michelia champaca* L.
 2 *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R. Br.
 3 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders
 4 *Celosia lanceolata* Maxim
 5 *Dirante repens* L.
 6 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 7 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 8 *Lrena labata* L.
 9 *Polygonum*
 5910 *Humulus*
 11 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn
 12 sterile
 13 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 14 sterile
 15 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
 16 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
 17 *Eurya japonica* Thb.
 18 *Patrinia*
 19 sterile
 5920 *Polystichum*
 21 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 22 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 23 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 24 *Michelia skinneri* Dunn.
 25 *Aphanus sativus* L.
 26 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 27 sterile
 28 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 29 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 5930 *Brachystis pilosa* Beauv.
 31 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 32 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
 33 *Aster indicus* L.
 34 *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R.Br.
 35 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
 36 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.

Fukien material

- 5937 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 33 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall..
 39 *Pteris semipinnata* L..
 5940 *Humata tyermannii* Moore
 41 *Patrinia*
 42 *Diplospora viridiflora* DC.
 43 sterile
 44 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 45 *Dryopteris*
 46 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
 47 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
 48 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
 49 *Eurya japonica* Thb.
 5950 *Evodia ptelesefolia* Merr.
 51 *Symplocos*
 52 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 53 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms.
 54 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 55 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 56 *Vitex negundo incisa* (Lam.)
 57 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 58 *Drymaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 59 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 5960 *Bidens Pilosa* L.
 61 *Dufanta repens* L.
 62 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 63 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf.
 64 *Pteris ~~semipinnata~~ semipinnata* L.
 65 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L..
 66 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 67 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn..
 68 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 69 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders.
 5970 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 71 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
 72 too old
 73 *Breynia fruticosa* Ait. f.
 74 *Ficus hirta* Vahl.
 75 *Viburnum lonicum* Rolfe
 76 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
 77 *Vaccinium*
 78 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 79 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
 5980 *Evodia ptelesefolia* Merr.
 81 *Merinda umbellata* L.
 82 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* Clarke.
 83 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link.
 84 *Imperata cylindrica* MM Beauv.
 85 *Andropogon microanthus* Kth.
 86 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
 87 *Uplissacus undulatifolius* Beauv ?
 88 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
 89 sterile
 5990 *Dryopteris*
 91 *Viola*
 92 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 93 *Capsella bursa-pastoris* Moench
 94 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.

Fukien material

- 5995 *Celosia argentea* L.
- 96 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
- 97 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 988 *Eclipta alba*. Hassk.
- 99 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.
- 6000 *Cyperus iria* L.

Fukien Christian University

14

- 9 6001 ✓ *Heliotropium indicum* L. Borag.
 7 02 ✓ *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb
 8 03 ✓ *Commelina benghalensis* L? Commel
 04 ✓ *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn. Malv
 05 ✓ *Satureia (Calamintha) chinensis* Briq. Lab
 06 ✓ *Saegesbeckia orientalis* L. Combr
 07 ✓ *Physalis minima* L. Sol
 08 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim
 09 ✓ *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim Lab
 010 ✓ *Plantago major* L. Plant
 11 ✓ *Polygonum senticosum* Fr. & sav. Polygon
 12 ✓ *Ricinus communis* L. Eric
 13 ✓ *Ajuga genevensis* L. f. Lab
 14 ✓ *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv
 15 ✓ *Wedelia calendulacea* Less Combr
 16 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Combr
 17 ✓ *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC. "
 18 ✓ *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. Ran
 19 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol
 020 ✓ *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack Gr. OK. by A.S.H.
 21 ✓ *Elephantopus scaber* L. Combr
 22 ✓ *Rubus parvifolius* L. Ros
 7 23 ✓ *Rosa bracteata* Wendl. "
 24 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim
 25 ✓ *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. Ran
 26 ✓ *Aneilema spiratum* R.Br. Commel
 27 ✓ *Urena lobata* L. var. *scabriuscula* DC. Malv

9. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

10. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

11. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

12. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

13. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

14. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

15. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

16. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

17. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

18. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

19. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

20. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

21. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

22. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

23. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

24. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

25. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

26. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

27. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

28. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

29. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

30. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

31. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

32. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

33. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

34. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

35. *Amelanchier canadensis* Mill.

- 6028 ✓ *Cocculus trilobus* Diels *Murch*
 29 ✓ *Elephantopus scaber* L. *Camb*
 030
 7 31 ✓ *Zornia diphylla* Pers *Rab*
 32 ✓ *Solidago virgaurea* L. *Camb*
 33 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim *Tam*
 34 ✓ *Lespedeza juncea* Pers = *sericea* Tob. *Leg*
 35 ✓ *Bidens pilosa* L. *Camb*
 36 *Crepis japonica* Benth. "
 37 ✓ *Sonchus arvensis* L. "
 38 ✓ *Sida mysorensis* W.&A. *Maur*
 39 ✓ *Oenanthe* ? *Urb*
 040 ✓ *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn *Int*
 41 *Berchemia lineata* DC *Rhamn*
 42 *Solanum nigrum* L. *Sol*
 43 *Pogonanthum paniceum* Hack *Gr*
 44 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour. *Leg*
 45 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. *Cucif*
 46 *Lourea obcordata* Cesv. *Leg*
 47 *Alysicarpus vaginalis* De. "
 48 *Oxalis corniculata* L. *Ox*
 49 *Polygonum* *Polygon*
 050 ✓ *Satureia chinensis* Briq. *Rab*
 51 *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. *Til*
 52 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent. *Int*
 53
 54 ✓ *Digitaria chinensis* (Nees.) *a. S. H. gives Hornem as authority.*
 55 ✓ *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv. *ll. H. by a. S. H.*
 56 ✓ *Bambusa* ? *ll*

300	Coccoloba	...
301	...	...
302	...	...
303	...	...
304	...	...
305	...	...
306	...	...
307	...	...
308	...	...
309	...	...
310	...	...
311	...	...
312	...	...
313	...	...
314	...	...
315	...	...
316	...	...
317	...	...
318	...	...
319	...	...
320	...	...
321	...	...
322	...	...
323	...	...
324	...	...
325	...	...
326	...	...
327	...	...
328	...	...
329	...	...
330	...	...
331	...	...
332	...	...
333	...	...
334	...	...
335	...	...
336	...	...
337	...	...
338	...	...
339	...	...
340	...	...
341	...	...
342	...	...
343	...	...
344	...	...
345	...	...
346	...	...
347	...	...
348	...	...
349	...	...
350	...	...
351	...	...
352	...	...
353	...	...
354	...	...
355	...	...
356	...	...
357	...	...
358	...	...
359	...	...
360	...	...

- 6057 *Hibiscus schizopetalus* Hook Malv
 58 *Panicum colonum* L. Gr
 59 *Setaria viridis* Beauv. Gr OK. by A.S.H.
 9 060 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp
 61 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant
 62 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim
 63 *Nerium indicum* Mill Apoc
 64 *Vitex negundo* L. (incisa Lam.) Verb
 65 *Cardiospermum halicacabum* L. Sapind
 10 66 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg
 67 *Teucrium (stoloniferum Roxb.)* Lab
 68 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph
 69 *Lourea obcordata* Desv. Leg
 070 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb
 71 *Columella japonica* (Thb.) Merr. Vit
 8 72 *Zornia diphylla* Pers Leg
 10 73 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp
 6 74 *Cyperus compressus* L. Cyp
 75 *Centipeda minima* (L.) Comp
 76 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
 77 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph
 78
 79 *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC. Comp
 080 *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels Manisp
 81 *Punica granatum* L. Pun
 82 *Thea drupifera* (Lour.) Thea
 83 *Arachia hypogaea* L. Leg
 84 *Ixora chinensis* Lam Rub
 6 85 *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab

change all
~~Teucrium~~
~~stoloniferum~~
 to *Teucrium*
japonicum
 Willd
 edm

1. The first of these is the fact that the

the second is the fact that the

the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the

the seventeenth is the fact that the

the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the

the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the

VI

the twenty-second is the fact that the

the twenty-third is the fact that the

the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

the twenty-fifth is the fact that the

the twenty-sixth is the fact that the

the twenty-seventh is the fact that the

the twenty-eighth is the fact that the

Handwritten notes:
The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the

6086 ✓ *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg

87 ✓ *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph

88 ✓ *Teucrium stoloniferum* Roxb. Lab

89 ✓ *Veronia cinerea* Less Comp

9 6090 ✓ *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp

7 91 ✓ *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lythr

92 ✓ *Evolvulus alsinoides* L. Conv

93 ✓ *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth. Cyp

6 94 ✓ *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm. Poly

95 ✓ *Lespedeza juncea* Pers Leg

96 ✓ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant

97 ✓ *Panicum crusgalli* L. var Gr

8 98 ✓ *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv

99 ✓ *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R.Br. Apoc

6100 ✓ prob. *Perilla ocymoides* L. Lab

01 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa

02 ✓ *Aster indica* L. Comp

03 ✓ *Aster indica* L. Comp

04 ✓ *Lobelia chinensis* Lour Campan

05 ✓ *Galium* Rub see list # 23

06 ✓ *Apluda mutica* L. Gr

07 ✓ *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack. Gr

08 ✓ *Hemerocallis fulva* L. Lil

09 ✓ *Eragrostis amabilis* W. & A. Gr OK by a.S.H.

6110 ✓ *Averrhoa carambola* L. Ox

11 ✓ *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp

12 ✓ *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br! Gr

13 ✓ *Vernonia cinerea* Less Comp

7 14 ✓ *Hedyotis verticillata* (Lam.) Merr Rub

japonicum Willd
Re

Willis

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...
- 11. ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...
- 16. ...
- 17. ...
- 18. ...
- 19. ...
- 20. ...
- 21. ...
- 22. ...
- 23. ...
- 24. ...
- 25. ...
- 26. ...
- 27. ...
- 28. ...
- 29. ...
- 30. ...
- 31. ...
- 32. ...
- 33. ...
- 34. ...
- 35. ...
- 36. ...
- 37. ...
- 38. ...
- 39. ...
- 40. ...
- 41. ...
- 42. ...
- 43. ...
- 44. ...
- 45. ...
- 46. ...
- 47. ...
- 48. ...
- 49. ...
- 50. ...

- 6115 ✓ *Aneilema spirarum* R.Br. Commel
 16 ✓ *Teucrium* (*stoloniferum*) Roxb. Lab
 17 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim
 18 ✓ *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lyth
 7 19 ✓ *Thea drupifera* (Lour.)
 6120 ✓ *Artemisia* Comp
 10 21 ✓ *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til
 22 ✓ *Physalis minima* L. Sol
 23
 24 ✓ *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L. Rub
 25 ✓ *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp
 26 ✓ *Bidens chinensis* L. Comp
 27 ✓ *Lactuca indica* L. Comp
 28 ✓ *Prunus persica* Stokes Rosa
 29 ✓ *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv
 6 6130 ✓ *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant
 31 ✓ *Cymbidium ensifolium* Sw. Oech
 32 ✓ *Bambusa piscatoria* (Lour.) ? Gr
 33 ✓ *Clerodendron squumatum* Vahl Verb
 34 ✓ *Hibiscus* Malv
 35 ✓ *Aglaia odorata* Lour Melia
 36 ✓ *Celosia cristata* L. Amarant
 37 ✓ *Hibiscus* ? Malv
 10 38 ✓ *Humata tyermanni* Moore Poly
 39 ✓ *Euphorbia thymifolia* L. Euph
 6140 ✓ *Agrinonia eupatoria* L. Rosa
 41 ✓ *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link. Gr
 42 ✓ *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp
 7 43 ✓ *Dryopteris parasitica* auctt. Poly

japonicum Willd

all was going -

- 6 6144 ✓ *Ilysanthes antiposa* (L.) Merr. Scroph
- 9 45 ✓ *Lindernia crustacea* F.-Muell. Scroph
- 10 46 ✓ *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp
- 47 ✓ *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Gr OK. by A.S.H.
- 48 ✓ *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. Sol
- 7 49 ✓ *Leptochloa chinensis* Nees Gr OK. by A.S.H.
- 6150 ✓ *Panicum crusgalli* L. Gr *Echinochloa colinum* L. Link. by A.S.H.
- 51 ✓ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
- 52 ✓ *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
- 6 53 ✓ *Thuya orientalis* L. Pin
- 6 54 ✓ *Vernonia patula* (Ait.) Merr. Comp
- 7 55 ✓ *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim Lab
- 7 56 ✓ *Erigeron linifolius* Willd Comp
- 6 57 ✓ *Centipeda minima* (L.) Comp
- 8 58 ✓ *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl Poly
- 6 59 ✓ *Adiantum caudatum* L. Poly
- 6160 ✓ *Asplenium sarelii* Hook ? Poly Your 906 is *Asplenium oldhamii* Hance. OK
- 61 ✓ *Pteris multifida* Poly
- 62 ✓ *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker Poly Prob. *mysurensis*
- 11 63 ✓ *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
- ✓ 64 ✓ *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn Urt
- 6 65 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp
- 66 ✓ *Polygonum senticosum* Fr. & Sav. Polygon
- 67 ✓ *Nandina domestica* Thunb. Berb
- 68 ✓ *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
- 69 ✓ *Achyranthes aspera* L. Amarant
- 6 6170 ✓ *Dryopteris "parasitica"* auctt Poly
- 71 ✓ *Pteris multifida* Poly

C. fordii Baker
prob =
mysurensis?

9. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 100 = 50
 10. $\frac{1}{4}$ of 100 = 25
 11. $\frac{1}{8}$ of 100 = 12.5
 12. $\frac{1}{16}$ of 100 = 6.25
 13. $\frac{1}{32}$ of 100 = 3.125
 14. $\frac{1}{64}$ of 100 = 1.5625
 15. $\frac{1}{128}$ of 100 = 0.78125
 16. $\frac{1}{256}$ of 100 = 0.390625
 17. $\frac{1}{512}$ of 100 = 0.1953125
 18. $\frac{1}{1024}$ of 100 = 0.09765625
 19. $\frac{1}{2048}$ of 100 = 0.048828125
 20. $\frac{1}{4096}$ of 100 = 0.0244140625
 21. $\frac{1}{8192}$ of 100 = 0.01220703125
 22. $\frac{1}{16384}$ of 100 = 0.006103515625
 23. $\frac{1}{32768}$ of 100 = 0.0030517578125
 24. $\frac{1}{65536}$ of 100 = 0.00152587890625
 25. $\frac{1}{131072}$ of 100 = 0.000762939453125
 26. $\frac{1}{262144}$ of 100 = 0.0003814697265625
 27. $\frac{1}{524288}$ of 100 = 0.00019073486328125
 28. $\frac{1}{1048576}$ of 100 = 0.000095367431640625
 29. $\frac{1}{2097152}$ of 100 = 0.0000476837158203125
 30. $\frac{1}{4194304}$ of 100 = 0.00002384185791015625
 31. $\frac{1}{8388608}$ of 100 = 0.000011920928955078125
 32. $\frac{1}{16777216}$ of 100 = 0.0000059604644775390625
 33. $\frac{1}{33554432}$ of 100 = 0.00000298023223876953125
 34. $\frac{1}{67108864}$ of 100 = 0.000001490116119384765625
 35. $\frac{1}{134217728}$ of 100 = 0.0000007450580596923828125
 36. $\frac{1}{268435456}$ of 100 = 0.00000037252902984619140625
 37. $\frac{1}{536870912}$ of 100 = 0.000000186264514923095703125
 38. $\frac{1}{1073741824}$ of 100 = 0.0000000931322574615478515625
 39. $\frac{1}{2147483648}$ of 100 = 0.00000004656612873077392578125
 40. $\frac{1}{4294967296}$ of 100 = 0.000000023283064365386962890625
 41. $\frac{1}{8589934592}$ of 100 = 0.0000000116415321826934814453125
 42. $\frac{1}{17179869184}$ of 100 = 0.00000000582076609134674072265625
 43. $\frac{1}{34359738368}$ of 100 = 0.000000002910383045673370361328125
 44. $\frac{1}{68719476736}$ of 100 = 0.0000000014551915228366851806640625
 45. $\frac{1}{137438953472}$ of 100 = 0.00000000072759576141834259033203125
 46. $\frac{1}{274877906944}$ of 100 = 0.000000000363797880709171295166015625
 47. $\frac{1}{549755813888}$ of 100 = 0.0000000001818989403545856475830078125
 48. $\frac{1}{1099511627776}$ of 100 = 0.00000000009094947017729282379150390625
 49. $\frac{1}{2199023255552}$ of 100 = 0.000000000045474735088646411895751953125
 50. $\frac{1}{4398046511104}$ of 100 = 0.0000000000227373675443232059478759765625
 51. $\frac{1}{8796093022208}$ of 100 = 0.00000000001136868377216160297393798828125
 52. $\frac{1}{17592186044416}$ of 100 = 0.000000000005684341886080801486968994140625
 53. $\frac{1}{35184372088832}$ of 100 = 0.0000000000028421709430404007434844970703125
 54. $\frac{1}{70368744177664}$ of 100 = 0.00000000000142108547152020037174224853515625
 55. $\frac{1}{140737488355328}$ of 100 = 0.000000000000710542735760100185871124267578125
 56. $\frac{1}{281474976710656}$ of 100 = 0.0000000000003552713678800500929355621337890625
 57. $\frac{1}{562949953421312}$ of 100 = 0.00000000000017763568394002504646778106689453125
 58. $\frac{1}{1125899906842624}$ of 100 = 0.000000000000088817841970012523233890533447265625
 59. $\frac{1}{2251799813685248}$ of 100 = 0.0000000000000444089209850062616169452667236328125
 60. $\frac{1}{4503599627370496}$ of 100 = 0.00000000000002220446049250313080847263336181640625
 61. $\frac{1}{9007199254740992}$ of 100 = 0.000000000000011102230246251565404236316680908203125
 62. $\frac{1}{18014398509481984}$ of 100 = 0.000000000000005551115123125782720218158334044015625
 63. $\frac{1}{36028797018963968}$ of 100 = 0.000000000000002775557561562891360109079167022015625
 64. $\frac{1}{72057594037927936}$ of 100 = 0.000000000000001387778780781445680054539583511015625
 65. $\frac{1}{144115188075855872}$ of 100 = 0.0000000000000006938893903907228400272697917555078125
 66. $\frac{1}{288230376151711744}$ of 100 = 0.00000000000000034694469519536142001363489587775390625
 67. $\frac{1}{576460752303423488}$ of 100 = 0.000000000000000173472347597680710006817447938876953125
 68. $\frac{1}{1152921504606846976}$ of 100 = 0.0000000000000000867361737988403550034087223969384765625
 69. $\frac{1}{2305843009213693952}$ of 100 = 0.00000000000000004336808689942017750170436119846923828125
 70. $\frac{1}{4611686018427387904}$ of 100 = 0.00000000000000002168404344971008875085218059923461914

- 6172 ✓ *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn Poly
 73 ✓ *Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd. Chen
 74 ✓ *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab
 75 *Latuca denticulata* Max. Comp
 76
 77 ✓ *Asterindica* L. Comp
 78 ✓ *Solanum (Lycianthes) Biflorum* Lour. Sol
 79 ✓ *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa
 6180 ✓ *Amaranthus viridis* L. Amarant
 81 ✓ *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly
 82 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. Poly
 83 ✓ *Pteris ensiformis* Burm? Poly
 84 *Mirabilis jalapa* L. Nych
 85 *Ficus wightiana* Benth. Mor
 86 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph
 87 ✓ *Breynia officinalis* Hensl Euph
 88 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
 89 ✓ *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch Euph
 6190 ✓ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
 91 ✓ *Polygonum* Polygon
 92 ✓ *Bidena chinensis* (L.) Comp
 93 ✓ *Dicliptera chinensis* (Vahl) Ness Acant
 94 *Glycosmis pentaphylla* Correa hut
 95 *Celosia cristata* L.
 96 *Microlepis speluncae* Moore Poly
 97 ✓ *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lythr
 98 *Bidens chinensis* (L.) Comp
 99 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt Gr. OK ⁱⁿ a S.A

1. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
2. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
3. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
4. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
5. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
6. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
7. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
8. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
9. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
10. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
11. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
12. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
13. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
14. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
15. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
16. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
17. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
18. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
19. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
20. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
21. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
22. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
23. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
24. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
25. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
26. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
27. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
28. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
29. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
30. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
31. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
32. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
33. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
34. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
35. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
36. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
37. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
38. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
39. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
40. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
41. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
42. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
43. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
44. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
45. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
46. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
47. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
48. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
49. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
50. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
51. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
52. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
53. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
54. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
55. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
56. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
57. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
58. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
59. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
60. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
61. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
62. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
63. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
64. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
65. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
66. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
67. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
68. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
69. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
70. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
71. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
72. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
73. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
74. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
75. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
76. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
77. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
78. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
79. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
80. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
81. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
82. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
83. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
84. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
85. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
86. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
87. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
88. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
89. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
90. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
91. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
92. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
93. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
94. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
95. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
96. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
97. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
98. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
99. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*
100. *Phyllanthus* *sp.*

M. C. A.

- 6200 ✓ *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb
 01 ✓ *Eragrostia cilianensis* Link. Gr
 02 ✓ *Cyperus procerus* Rosst. (amoyensis Hce.) Cyp
 03 ✓ *Cyperus compressus* L. Cyp
 04 ✓ *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz
 05 ✓ *Chehopodium album* L.. Chen
 06 ✓ *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph
 07 ✓ *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 08 ✓ *Cassia mimosoides* L. Leg.
 09 ✓ *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph
 6210 ✓ *Triumfetta bartramia* L? Til.
 11 ✓ *Vitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.)
 12, perhaps *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. but probably *P. aureus*
 Roxb. Too young
 13 ✓ *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp
 14 *Eragrostia amabilis* W.&A., shade form
 15 ✓ *Panicum colonum* L. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link by A.S.H.
 16 ✓ *Andropogon* Gr
 17 Apparently the same as your 1827. Rather too young
 for critical study but I wish that you would send
 another good specimen.
 17 ✓ *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels Menisp
 18 ✓ *Breynia officinalis* Hemsl? Euph
 19 ✓ *Wikstroemia indica* Mey Thym
 6220 *Lespedeza striata* H.&A. Leg
 21 *Bidens pilosa* L. Comp
 22 *Polygonum senticosum* Fr. & Sav. Polygon
 23 *Capsicum annuum* L. Sol
 24 *Hydrocotyle sibthorpides* Lam. Umb
 25 ✓ *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
 26 ✓ *Ophiurus monostachyus* Presl Gr. Ck. by A.S.H.

- 6227 ✓ *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet Conv
 30 *Lindernia crustacea* F.-Muell ? Scroph
 39 ✓ *Molluga pentaphylla* L. mixed with *Oldenlandia corymoosa*
 L. (lub.) Aiz
 6230 ✓ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
 31 ✓ *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour. Leg
 32 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol
 33 ✓ *Oxalis corniculata* L. Ox.
 34 ✓ *Ipomoea reptans* Poir Conv
 35
 36 ✓ *Achyranthes aspera* L. Amarant
 37 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph
 38 ✓ *Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb. Cyp
 39 *Setaria virides* Beauv. Gr
 6240 Gramin. indet.: leaves only, no infl.
 41 ✓ *Arundinaria* (prob.) sterile, undet
 42 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr OK. a.S.H
 43 *Artemisia* Comp.
 44 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.? Euph
 45 *Eriochloa villosa* Kth. Gr
 46 *Citrus aurantifolia* Swingle ? Rut
 47 *Ophiopogon japonicus* Ker Lil.
 48 ✓ *Dicliptera chinensis* (Vahl) Nees
 49 ✓ *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt
 6250 ✓ *Polysticum falcatum* Diels Poly
 51 *Talinum* Port
 52 ✓ *Teucrium* (*stoloniferum*) Roxb. Lab. *japonicum* Willd.
 53 ✓ *Leptochloa filiformis* Nees Gr. OK. a.S.H.
 54 ✓ *Nicotiana tabacum* L. Sol.
 55 ✓ *Ficus indica* L. Mor

1. *...*
 2. *...*
 3. *...*
 4. *...*
 5. *...*
 6. *...*
 7. *...*
 8. *...*
 9. *...*
 10. *...*
 11. *...*
 12. *...*
 13. *...*
 14. *...*
 15. *...*
 16. *...*
 17. *...*
 18. *...*
 19. *...*
 20. *...*
 21. *...*
 22. *...*
 23. *...*
 24. *...*
 25. *...*
 26. *...*
 27. *...*
 28. *...*
 29. *...*
 30. *...*
 31. *...*
 32. *...*
 33. *...*
 34. *...*
 35. *...*
 36. *...*
 37. *...*
 38. *...*
 39. *...*
 40. *...*
 41. *...*
 42. *...*
 43. *...*
 44. *...*
 45. *...*
 46. *...*
 47. *...*
 48. *...*
 49. *...*
 50. *...*
 51. *...*
 52. *...*
 53. *...*
 54. *...*
 55. *...*
 56. *...*
 57. *...*
 58. *...*
 59. *...*
 60. *...*
 61. *...*
 62. *...*
 63. *...*
 64. *...*
 65. *...*
 66. *...*
 67. *...*
 68. *...*
 69. *...*
 70. *...*
 71. *...*
 72. *...*
 73. *...*
 74. *...*
 75. *...*
 76. *...*
 77. *...*
 78. *...*
 79. *...*
 80. *...*
 81. *...*
 82. *...*
 83. *...*
 84. *...*
 85. *...*
 86. *...*
 87. *...*
 88. *...*
 89. *...*
 90. *...*
 91. *...*
 92. *...*
 93. *...*
 94. *...*
 95. *...*
 96. *...*
 97. *...*
 98. *...*
 99. *...*
 100. *...*

101. *...*
 102. *...*
 103. *...*
 104. *...*
 105. *...*
 106. *...*
 107. *...*
 108. *...*
 109. *...*
 110. *...*

- 6256 ✓ *Lawsonia inermis* L. Lythr
- 57 ✓ *Magnolia* sp(prob.) sterile Magn
- 58 ✓ *Jasminum sambac* Ait. Olea
- 59 ✓ *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R.Br. Apoc
- 6260 ✓ *Telosma cordata* (Burm.) Merr. Ascl.
- 61 ✓ *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var Malv
- 62 ✓ *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn Urt
- ✓ 63 ✓ *Sida fallax* Benth (non Walp.)
- 64 ✓ *Lourea obcordata* Desv. Leg
- ✓ 65 ✓ *Andropogon ischaemum* L. Gr
- 660 ✓ *Cassia occidentalis* L. Leg
- 67 ✓ *Pteria semipinnata* L. Poly
- 68 ✓ *Triumfetta bartramia* Linn.
- 69 ✓ ^h*Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp
- 6270 ✓ *Rottboellia exaltata* L. Gr
- 71 ✓ *Desmodium viburnifolius* DC ? Leg
- 72 ✓ *Dryopteris arida* O.Ktz. Poly
- 73 ✓ *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. Poly
- 74 ✓ *Fatoua pilosa* Gaudich. Mor.
- 75 Sterile, indet, prob. *Vernonia*
- 76 *Humata tyermanni* Moore ~~xPhaseolus vulgaris L. prob.~~
- 77 *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. prob. Leg
- 78 *Coix lachryma jobi* L. Gr OK. by A.S.H.
- 79 ✓ *Inula brittanica* L.? Comp
- 6280 ✓ *Panicum stagninum* Retz. *Echinochloa crusgalli crusgavonis* (A.B.K.)
det. by A.S.H.
- 81 ✓ *Elephantopus scaber* L. U Comp
- 82 *Phaseolus* Leg
- 83 ✓ *Gossypium* sp. Malv
- 84 *Kerria japonica* DC.
- 85 ✓ *Punica granatum* Linn. Pun

- 6286 ✓ *Lagerstroemia indica* L.? Lythr
- 8 87 ✓ *Allium tuberosum* Roxb. Lil.
- 88 ✓ *Mucuna cochinchinensis* (Lour.) A. Chev. Leg
- 89 ✓ *Lochnera rosea* Reichb Apoc
- 6290 ✓ *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.
- 91 ✓ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
- 92 ✓ *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab.
- 93 ✓ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Merr. Scroph
- 94
- 95 ✓ *Paspalum serobiculatum* L. Gr.
- 96 ✓ *Blumea sterile*, indet Comp
- 97 ✓ *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. Gr *OK. by a. S. H*
- 98 ✓ *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp
- 99 ✓ *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
- 6300 ✓ *Ajuga genevensis* L.? Lab.
- 01 ✓ *Lycium chinense* Mill Sol.
- 02 ✓ *Cassia tora* L. Leg
- 03 ✓ *Physalis minima* L. Sol.
- 04 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
- 05 ✓ Sterile, indet, probably Compositae
- 06
- 07 ✓ *Xylosma congestum* (Lour.) Merr. Flac.
- 08 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
- 09 ✓ *Agrinonia eupatoria* L. Rosa
- 6310 ✓ *Celosia cristata* L. Amaranth
- 110 ✓ *Celosia argentea* L. Amaranth
- 12 ✓ *Bidens bipinnata* L. Comp.
- 13 ✓ *Cantharospermum scaraboides* Baill. Leg
- 14 ✓ *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack Rut

- 6315 ✓ *Luffa acutangula* Roxb. Cucurb
- 16 ✓ *Lactuca indica* Linn. Comp.
- 17 ✓ *Phaseolus chrysanthus* Bavi Leg.
- 9 18 ✓ *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr. *Mc. ty. ad. H.*
- 19 ✓ *Andropogon seratus* Thunb. Gr.
- 6320 ✓ *Artemisia vulgaris* L. Comp.
- 21 ✓ *Ipomoea calycina* Clarke (prob.) (cf. *I. stenantha* Dunn) Conv
- 22 ✓ *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. (prob.) juvenile Comp
- 23 ✓ *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
- 24 ✓ *Blechnum orientale* L. Poly
- 25 ✓ *Andropogon sorghum* L. Gr
- 26 ✓ *Solanum dulcamara* L. Sol.
- 27 ✓ *Phaseolus* ? sterile, indet Leg
- 28 ✓ *Momordica charantia* Linn. Cucurb
- 29 ✓ *Solanum dulcamara* L. Sol.
- 6330 ✓ *Vitex negundo* L. Verb
- 31 ✓ *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
- 32 ✓ *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Rhamn
- 33
- 34 ✓ *Cassia occidentalis* L. Leg
- 35 ✓ *Zornia diphylla* Pers Leg
- 36 ✓ *Eragrostis stenophylla* Hochst. Gr
- 37 ✓ *Bidens bipinnata* L. Comp.
- 38 ✓ *Pteris quadriaurita* Retz. Poly
- 6 39 ✓ *Leptochloa filiformis* Nees Gr
- 7 6340 ✓ *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
- 41 ✓ *Panicum colonum* L. Gr
- 42 ✓ *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gr.
- 43
- 44 ✓ *Desmodium reticulatum* Champ ? Leg

- 6345 ✓ *Chenopodium album album* Linn. Chen.
 46
 47 ✓ *Vernonia patula* (Ait.) Merr Comp.
 48
 49 ✓ *Fatoua pilosa* Gaudich Mor
 6350 ✓ *Desmodium sterile*, indet. Leg
 51 ✓ *Leptochloa chinensis* Nees Gr.
 52 ✓ *Lespedeza juncea* Pers Leg
 53
 54 ✓ *Indigofera tinctoria* L. Leg
 55 ✓ *Panicum paludosum* Roxb. Gr OK. by a.s.H
 56 ✓ *Dryopteris didymosora* OK. And *D. parasitica* auctt. Poly
 57 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 58 ✓ *Solanum (Lycianthes) biflora* Lour. Sol.
 59 ✓ *Andropogon ischaemum* L. Gr.
 6360 ✓ *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link. Gr. OK-a.s.H.
 61 ✓ *Pteris multifida* Poir Poly
 7 62 ✓ *Wedelia calendulacea* Less. Comp.
 63 ✓ *Lespedeza striata* H.&A. Leg
 64 ✓ *Pteris semipinnata* Linn. Poly
 65 *Liriope graminifolia* Baker Lil.
 66 *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch. Euph
 67 ✓ *Solanum verbascifolium* L. Sol.
 68 ✓ *Anisomeles indica* (L.) O.Ktz. Lab
 69 ✓ *Desmodium*, sterile, indet Leg
 6370 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim
 71 ✓ *Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC. Irid
 72 ✓ *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Lem. Apoc.
 73 ✓ *Urena lobata* L. Malv
 74 ✓ *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Aral

- 7 6375 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa
 76 Amaryl. An exotic species not
 known to me.
 77 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc. Ox
 78 *Impatiens balsamina* Linn. Bals
 79 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph
 6380 *Datura metel* L. (*D. alba* Noes) Sol
 81 *Suaeda* Chen.
 82 *Oxalis corniculata* L. Ox
 83 *Athyrium graminoides* Milde Poly
 84 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 85 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif
 86 *Ajuga genevensis* Linn ? Lab.
 87 *Setaria* Gr. please send another specimen
 88 *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 89 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich Urt.
 6390 *Ceratophyllum demersum* Linn. Cerat
 91 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* Hk.f. Gr.
 92 *Polygonum* Polygon
 93 *Gleichenia linearis* (Burm.f.) Clarke Gleich
 94 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC. Rut
 95 *Andropogon nardus* Linn. vae. Gr *Cynobopogon hamatulus*
 (near) *A. caninus* by A.S.H.
 96 *Symplocos paniculata* (Rhumb.) Wall. Synpl.
 97 *Haplolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa
 98 *Helicteres angustifolia* Linn. Sterc.
 99 *Corchorus capsularis* Linn. Til.
 6400 *Rhus semialata* Murr. (*R. javanica* auct., non Linn.) Anac.
 7 01 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly.
 7 02 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly.

1340	1	1340	1340
1341	2	1341	1341
1342	3	1342	1342
1343	4	1343	1343
1344	5	1344	1344
1345	6	1345	1345
1346	7	1346	1346
1347	8	1347	1347
1348	9	1348	1348
1349	10	1349	1349
1350	11	1350	1350
1351	12	1351	1351
1352	13	1352	1352
1353	14	1353	1353
1354	15	1354	1354
1355	16	1355	1355
1356	17	1356	1356
1357	18	1357	1357
1358	19	1358	1358
1359	20	1359	1359
1360	21	1360	1360
1361	22	1361	1361
1362	23	1362	1362
1363	24	1363	1363
1364	25	1364	1364
1365	26	1365	1365
1366	27	1366	1366
1367	28	1367	1367
1368	29	1368	1368
1369	30	1369	1369
1370	31	1370	1370
1371	32	1371	1371
1372	33	1372	1372
1373	34	1373	1373
1374	35	1374	1374
1375	36	1375	1375
1376	37	1376	1376
1377	38	1377	1377
1378	39	1378	1378
1379	40	1379	1379
1380	41	1380	1380
1381	42	1381	1381
1382	43	1382	1382
1383	44	1383	1383
1384	45	1384	1384
1385	46	1385	1385
1386	47	1386	1386
1387	48	1387	1387
1388	49	1388	1388
1389	50	1389	1389
1390	51	1390	1390
1391	52	1391	1391
1392	53	1392	1392
1393	54	1393	1393
1394	55	1394	1394
1395	56	1395	1395
1396	57	1396	1396
1397	58	1397	1397
1398	59	1398	1398
1399	60	1399	1399
1400	61	1400	1400
1401	62	1401	1401
1402	63	1402	1402
1403	64	1403	1403
1404	65	1404	1404
1405	66	1405	1405
1406	67	1406	1406
1407	68	1407	1407
1408	69	1408	1408
1409	70	1409	1409
1410	71	1410	1410
1411	72	1411	1411
1412	73	1412	1412
1413	74	1413	1413
1414	75	1414	1414
1415	76	1415	1415
1416	77	1416	1416
1417	78	1417	1417
1418	79	1418	1418
1419	80	1419	1419
1420	81	1420	1420
1421	82	1421	1421
1422	83	1422	1422
1423	84	1423	1423
1424	85	1424	1424
1425	86	1425	1425
1426	87	1426	1426
1427	88	1427	1427
1428	89	1428	1428
1429	90	1429	1429
1430	91	1430	1430
1431	92	1431	1431
1432	93	1432	1432
1433	94	1433	1433
1434	95	1434	1434
1435	96	1435	1435
1436	97	1436	1436
1437	98	1437	1437
1438	99	1438	1438
1439	100	1439	1439
1440	101	1440	1440
1441	102	1441	1441
1442	103	1442	1442
1443	104	1443	1443
1444	105	1444	1444
1445	106	1445	1445
1446	107	1446	1446
1447	108	1447	1447
1448	109	1448	1448
1449	110	1449	1449
1450	111	1450	1450
1451	112	1451	1451
1452	113	1452	1452
1453	114	1453	1453
1454	115	1454	1454
1455	116	1455	1455
1456	117	1456	1456
1457	118	1457	1457
1458	119	1458	1458
1459	120	1459	1459
1460	121	1460	1460
1461	122	1461	1461
1462	123	1462	1462
1463	124	1463	1463
1464	125	1464	1464
1465	126	1465	1465
1466	127	1466	1466
1467	128	1467	1467
1468	129	1468	1468
1469	130	1469	1469
1470	131	1470	1470
1471	132	1471	1471
1472	133	1472	1472
1473	134	1473	1473
1474	135	1474	1474
1475	136	1475	1475
1476	137	1476	1476
1477	138	1477	1477
1478	139	1478	1478
1479	140	1479	1479
1480	141	1480	1480
1481	142	1481	1481
1482	143	1482	1482
1483	144	1483	1483
1484	145	1484	1484
1485	146	1485	1485
1486	147	1486	1486
1487	148	1487	1487
1488	149	1488	1488
1489	150	1489	1489
1490	151	1490	1490
1491	152	1491	1491
1492	153	1492	1492
1493	154	1493	1493
1494	155	1494	1494
1495	156	1495	1495
1496	157	1496	1496
1497	158	1497	1497
1498	159	1498	1498
1499	160	1499	1499
1500	161	1500	1500
1501	162	1501	1501
1502	163	1502	1502
1503	164	1503	1503
1504	165	1504	1504
1505	166	1505	1505
1506	167	1506	1506
1507	168	1507	1507
1508	169	1508	1508
1509	170	1509	1509
1510	171	1510	1510
1511	172	1511	1511
1512	173	1512	1512
1513	174	1513	1513
1514	175	1514	1514
1515	176	1515	1515
1516	177	1516	1516
1517	178	1517	1517
1518	179	1518	1518
1519	180	1519	1519
1520	181	1520	1520
1521	182	1521	1521
1522	183	1522	1522
1523	184	1523	1523
1524	185	1524	1524
1525	186	1525	1525
1526	187	1526	1526
1527	188	1527	1527
1528	189	1528	1528
1529	190	1529	1529
1530	191	1530	1530
1531	192	1531	1531
1532	193	1532	1532
1533	194	1533	1533
1534	195	1534	1534
1535	196	1535	1535
1536	197	1536	1536
1537	198	1537	1537
1538	199	1538	1538
1539	200	1539	1539
1540	201	1540	1540
1541	202	1541	1541
1542	203	1542	1542
1543	204	1543	1543
1544	205	1544	1544
1545	206	1545	1545
1546	207	1546	1546
1547	208	1547	1547
1548	209	1548	1548
1549	210	1549	1549
1550	211	1550	1550
1551	212	1551	1551
1552	213	1552	1552
1553	214	1553	1553
1554	215	1554	1554
1555	216	1555	1555
1556	217	1556	1556
1557	218	1557	1557
1558	219	1558	1558
1559	220	1559	1559
1560	221	1560	1560
1561	222	1561	1561
1562	223	1562	1562
1563	224	1563	1563
1564	225	1564	1564
1565	226	1565	1565
1566	227	1566	1566
1567	228	1567	1567
1568	229	1568	1568
1569	230	1569	1569
1570	231	1570	1570
1571	232	1571	1571
1572	233	1572	1572
1573	234	1573	1573
1574	235	1574	1574
1575	236	1575	1575
1576	237	1576	1576
1577	238	1577	1577
1578	239	1578	1578
1579	240	1579	1579
1580	241	1580	1580
1581	242	1581	1581
1582	243	1582	1582
1583	244	1583	1583
1584	245	1584	1584
1585	246	1585	1585
1586	247	1586	1586
1587	248	1587	1587
1588	249	1588	1588
1589	250	1589	1589
1590	251	1590	1590
1591	252	1591	1591
1592	253	1592	1592
1593	254	1593	1593
1594	255	1594	1594
1595	256	1595	1595
1596	257	1596	1596
1597	258	1597	1597
1598	259	1598	1598
1599	260	1599	1599
1600	261	1600	1600
1601	262	1601	1601
1602	263	1602	1602
1603	264	1603	1603
1604	265	1604	1604
1605	266	1605	1605
1606	267	1606	1606
1607	268	1607	1607
1608	269	1608	1608
1609	270	1609	1609
1610	271	1610	1610
1611	272	1611	1611
1612	273	1612	1612
1613	274	1613	1613
1614	275	1614	1614
1615	276	1615	1615
1616	277	1616	1616
1617	278	1617	1617
1618	279	1618	1618
1619	280	1619	1619
1620	281	1620	1620
1621	282	1621	1621
1622	283	1622	1622
1623	284	1623	1623
1624	285	1624	1624
1625	286	1625	1625
1626	287	1626	1626
1627	288	1627	1627
1628	289	1628	1628
1629	290	1629	1629
1630	291	1630	1630
1631	292	1631	1631
1632	293	1632	1632
1633	294	1633	1633
1634	295	1634	1634
1635	296	1635	1635
1636	297	1636	1636
1637	298	1637	1637
1638	299	1638	1638
1639	300	1639	1639
1640	301	1640	1640
1641	302	1641	1641
1642	303	1642	1642
1643	304	1643	1643
1644	305	1644	1644
1645	306	1645	1645
1646	307	1646	1646
1647	308	1647	1647
1648	309	1648	1648
1649	310	1649	1649
1650	311	1650	1650
1651	312	1651	1651
1652	313	1652	1652
1653	314	1653	1653
1654	315	1654	1654
1655	316	1655	1655
1656	317	1656	1656
1657	318	1657	1657
1658	319	1658	

- 6403 *Akternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant

1. The first of these is the fact that the

2. second is the fact that the

3. third is the fact that the

4. fourth is the fact that the

5. fifth is the fact that the

6. sixth is the fact that the

7. seventh is the fact that the

8. eighth is the fact that the

9. ninth is the fact that the

10. tenth is the fact that the

11. eleventh is the fact that the

12. twelfth is the fact that the

13. thirteenth is the fact that the

14. fourteenth is the fact that the

15. fifteenth is the fact that the

16. sixteenth is the fact that the

17. seventeenth is the fact that the

18. eighteenth is the fact that the

19. nineteenth is the fact that the

20. twentieth is the fact that the

21. twenty-first is the fact that the

22. twenty-second is the fact that the

23. twenty-third is the fact that the

24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the

25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the

26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the

27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the

28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the

29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the

6432

Gr.

I do not know this grass and the material is altogether too scanty for study. Please send more material.

- 33K *Kerria japonica* DC. Rosa
 34 *Solanum* Sol.
 35 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 7 36 *Ceratophyllum demersum* L. Cerat
 37 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn
 38 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 39 *Heliotropium indicum* L. Borag
 8 6440 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 41 *Urena lobata* L. Malv
 42 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 6 43 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 6 44 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 6 45 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph
 46 *Phaseolus chrysanthus* Savi Leg.
 47 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr. Aral
 48 *Aglaia odorata* Lour. Melia
 49 *Minosa pudica* L. Leg.
 6450 *Glycosmis pentaphylla correa* var. Rut.
 51 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
 52 *Carpesium abrotanoides* L. Comp.
 53 *Aneilema spiratum* R.Br. Commel
 54 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port
 6 55 *Allium tuberosum* Roxb. Lil.
 56 *Averrhoa carambola* L. Ox.
 57 *Aster fordii* Hemsl Comp.
 58 *Lactuca denticulata* Max ? Comp.
 59 *Polygonum senticosum* H Fr. & Sav. Polygon

I do not know this plant and the material is also
 rather too small for study. Please send more material.

- 33 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 34 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 35 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 36 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 37 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 38 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 39 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 40 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 41 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 42 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 43 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 44 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 45 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 46 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 47 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 48 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 49 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 50 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 51 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 52 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 53 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 54 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 55 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 56 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 57 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 58 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 59 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 60 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 61 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 62 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 63 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 64 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 65 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 66 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 67 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 68 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 69 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 70 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 71 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 72 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 73 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 74 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 75 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 76 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 77 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 78 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 79 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 80 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 81 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 82 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 83 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 84 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 85 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 86 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 87 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 88 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 89 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 90 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 91 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 92 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 93 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 94 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 95 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 96 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 97 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 98 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 99 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.
- 100 *Veronica filiformis* L. Hoffm.

- 6460 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
- 61 ✓ *Eclipta alba* Hassk Comp.
- 62 ✓ *Centipeda minima* (L.) Comp.
- 63 ✓ *Desmodium laburnifolium* DC. Leg.
- 64 ✓ *Vitex negundo* L. Verb
- 65 ✓ *Columella japonica* (Rhb.) Merr. Vit.
- 66 ✓ *Cantharospermum scarabaeoides* Baill Leg.
- 67 ✓ *Rottboellia exaltata* L. Gr. *Manisuris exaltata (L.) Kuntz*
by A. S. H.
- 68 ✓ *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph
- 69 ✓ *Triumfetta bartramia* L. Til.
- 6470 ✓ *Andropogon serratus* Thb. Gr.
- 71
- 72 ✓ *Vernonia cinerea* Less. Comp.
- 73 ✓ *Blumea*; too young Comp.
- 74 ✓ *Lycium chinense* Mill Sol.
- 75 ✓ *Commelina benghalensis* L.? Commel
- 76 ✓ *Cyperus procerus* Rottb. (amoyensis Hce.) Cyp.
- 77 ✓ *Dryopteris cucullata* O.Ktz.? Poly
- 78 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph
- 79 ✓ *Alternanthera sessilis* H.Br. Amarant
- 6480 ✓ *Glycosmis pentaphylla* Corr. Rut.
- 81 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
- 82 ✓ *Onychium japonicum* Kunze Poly
- 83 ✓ *Pteris senialata* L. Poly
- 84 ✓ *Boehmeria* Urt.
- 85 ✓ *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa
- 86 ✓ *Canna indica* L. Cann.
- 87 ✓ *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack Rut.
- 88 *Magnolia denudata* Desr. (probably) Magn.
- 89 ✓ *Indigofera tinctoria* L. Leg.

- 6 6490 ✓ *Aneilema* Commel
- 91 ✓ *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. Leg.
- 92 ✓ *Abelmoschus* Molv. prob. *moschatus* too young
- 6 93 ✓ *Euphorbia thymifolia* L. Euph
- 94 ✓ *Lespedeza striata* H.B.A. Leg.
- 6 95 ✓ *Ilysanthes antipoda* (L.) Herr. Scroph
- 96 ✓ *Solanum verbascifolium* L. Sol.
- 97 ✓ *Solanum melongena* L. Sol.
- 98 ✓ *Pteridium aquilinum* Kuhn Poly
- 99 ✓ *Phaseolus*, prob. *vulgaris* L. Leg.
- 6500 ✓ *Mirabilis jalapa* L. Nyct.
- 01 ✓ *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
- 02 ✓ *Microlepia speluncae* Moore Poly
- 03 ✓ *Solanum dulcamara* L. Sol.
- 04 ✓ *Solanum*, perhaps *aculeatissimum* Jacq. sterile, indet Sol
- 05 *Mirabilis jalapa* L. Nyct.
- 06 ✓ *Amaranthus* Amarant
- 9 07 ✓ *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr.
- 08 ✓ *Polygonum chinense* L. Polygon
- 09 ✓ *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour. Leg.
- 6 6510 ✓ *Oryza sativa* L. Gr. ✓ K. by A.S.H.
- 11 ✓ *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg.
- 12 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
- 13 ✓ *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
- 14 ✓ *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif
- 15 ✓ *Rhus semialata* Murr. (n. *javanica* Auctt., non L.) Anac.
- 16 ✓ *Teucrium stoloniferum* Roxb. Lab.
- 17 ✓ *Hibiscus*, prob. *mutabilis* L. Malv.
- 18 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
- 19 ✓ *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab.

- 6520 ✓ *Solanum indicum* L. Sol.
- 21 ✓ *Cassia tora* L. Leg.
- 22 ✓ *Acacia farnesiana* Willd. Leg.
- 23 ✓ *Mumata tyermanni* Moore Poly
- 24 ✓ *Dunbaria subrhombica* Hemsl. Leg.
- 25 ✓ *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent ? Verb
- 26 ✓ *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Lem. Apoc.
- 27 ✓ *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly
- 28 ✓ *Blumea lacera* DC. Comp.
- 29 ✓ *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly
- 6530 ✓ *Rosa bracteata* Wendl Rosa
- 31 ✓ *Dryopteris setigera* Bl. Poly
- 32 ✓ *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
- 33 ✓ *Mirabilis jalapa* Linn. Nyct
- 34 ✓ *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
- 35 ✓ *Euphorbia thymifolia* L. Euph
- 36
- 37 ✓ *Laggera alata* Schulz-Bip. Comp.
- 38 ✓ *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl. Poly
- 39 ✓ *Bidens pilosa* L. Comp.
- 6540 ✓ *Breynia officinalis* Hemsl. Rhamn
- 41 ✓ *Pteris quadriaurita* Metz. Poly
- 42 ✓ *Melothria indica* Lour. Cucurb
- 43 ✓ *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels Menisp
- 44 ✓ *Suaeda* Chan. *Kochia scoparia* Koch
- 45 ✓ *Galium* Rub.
- 46 ✓ *Aster indica* L. Comp.
- 47 ✓ *Dicliptera chinensis* (Vahl) Nees Acant
- 48 *Lonicera japonica* Thb. var. Caprif
- 49 *Solanum dulcamara* L. Sol.

- 300. *Colletes inaequalis* L. 1801.
- 301. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 302. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 303. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 304. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 305. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 306. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 307. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 308. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 309. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 310. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 311. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 312. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 313. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 314. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 315. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 316. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 317. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 318. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 319. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 320. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 321. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 322. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 323. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 324. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 325. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 326. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 327. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 328. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 329. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 330. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 331. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 332. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 333. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 334. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 335. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 336. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 337. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 338. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 339. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 340. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 341. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 342. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 343. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 344. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 345. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 346. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 347. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 348. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 349. *Colletes* sp. 1801.
- 350. *Colletes* sp. 1801.

Colletes sp. 1801.

- 6550 *Abutilon indicum* Sweet Malv
- 51 *Dryopteris* Poly
- 52 *Blumea sterile*, indet Comp.
- 53 *Dryopteris "parasitica"* auctt. Poly
- 54 *Vernonia cinerea* Less Comp.
- 55 *Polystichum varium* Presl Poly
- 56 *Lactuca denticulata* Max. Comp.
- 57 *Athyrium japonicum* (Thb.) Poly
- 58 *Andropogon ischaemum* L. Gr. OK by A.S.H.
- 59 *Athyrium graminoides* Milde ? Poly
- ✓ 6560 *Eupatorium japonicum* Thb. Comp.
- 61 *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) Mey. Thym
- 62 *Loranthus parasiticus* (L.) Merr. Lor.
- 63 *Randia dumetorum* (Thb.) Bl. Rub.
- 64 *Randia sinensis* R. & S. Rub.
- 65 *Vanieria (Cudrania) pubescens* Hu. Mor.
- 66 *Melochia concatenata* Linn. Sterc.
- 67 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph
- 68 *Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.? Crass.
- 69 *Lespedeza juncea* Pers Leg.
- 6570 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc
- 71 *Corchorus capsularis* L. Til
- 72 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Sor. Gr. OK by A.S.H.
- 73 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
- 74 *Bambusa* ? Gr.
- 75 *Aneilema spiratum* R.Br. Connel
- 76
- 77 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn
- 78 *Mazus japonicus* (Thb.) Scroph
- 79 *Aster fordii* Hemsl Comp.
- 6580 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv.

1880 American Union ...

1881 ...

1882 ...

1883 ...

1884 ...

1885 ...

1886 ...

1887 ...

1888 ...

1889 ...

1890 ...

1891 ...

1892 ...

1893 ...

1894 ...

1895 ...

1896 ...

1897 ...

1898 ...

1899 ...

1900 ...

1901 ...

1902 ...

1903 ...

1904 ...

1905 ...

1906 ...

1907 ...

1908 ...

1909 ...

1910 ...

- #15
- 6581 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
 82 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv.
 83 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 84 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 85 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
 86 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 87 *Physalis minima* L.
 88 ~~Setaria~~ *Setaria maritima* Spreng. by A.S.H.
 89 *Setaria*
 6590 *Peidium guajava* L.
 91 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
 92 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet
 93 *Lantana camara* L.
 94 *Canna indica* Linn.
 95 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 96 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 97 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 98 *Lactuca indica* L.
 99 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders.
 6600 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 1 *Urena lobata* L.
 2 *Vitex negunda* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.)
 3 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
 4 *Duranta repens* L.
 5 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
 6 *Boehneria nivea* Gaudich
 7 *Aster indicus* Linn.
 8 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 9 *Rumex*
 6610 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 11 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 12 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 13 *Ricinus communis* L.
 14 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 15 *Gomphrena globosa* L.
 16 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 17 *Celosia cristata* L.
 18 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees. & Maxim Eberm.
 19 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* (L.) Garke
 6620 *Solanum torvum* Sw.?
 21 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders.
 22 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth.
 23 *Eragrostis ciliaris* Link.
 24 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. OK. by A.S.H.
 25 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 26 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 27 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
 28 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 29 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
 6630 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud.

6800	Staphylinidae
6801	Staphylinidae
6802	Staphylinidae
6803	Staphylinidae
6804	Staphylinidae
6805	Staphylinidae
6806	Staphylinidae
6807	Staphylinidae
6808	Staphylinidae
6809	Staphylinidae
6810	Staphylinidae
6811	Staphylinidae
6812	Staphylinidae
6813	Staphylinidae
6814	Staphylinidae
6815	Staphylinidae
6816	Staphylinidae
6817	Staphylinidae
6818	Staphylinidae
6819	Staphylinidae
6820	Staphylinidae
6821	Staphylinidae
6822	Staphylinidae
6823	Staphylinidae
6824	Staphylinidae
6825	Staphylinidae
6826	Staphylinidae
6827	Staphylinidae
6828	Staphylinidae
6829	Staphylinidae
6830	Staphylinidae
6831	Staphylinidae
6832	Staphylinidae
6833	Staphylinidae
6834	Staphylinidae
6835	Staphylinidae
6836	Staphylinidae
6837	Staphylinidae
6838	Staphylinidae
6839	Staphylinidae
6840	Staphylinidae
6841	Staphylinidae
6842	Staphylinidae
6843	Staphylinidae
6844	Staphylinidae
6845	Staphylinidae
6846	Staphylinidae
6847	Staphylinidae
6848	Staphylinidae
6849	Staphylinidae
6850	Staphylinidae
6851	Staphylinidae
6852	Staphylinidae
6853	Staphylinidae
6854	Staphylinidae
6855	Staphylinidae
6856	Staphylinidae
6857	Staphylinidae
6858	Staphylinidae
6859	Staphylinidae
6860	Staphylinidae
6861	Staphylinidae
6862	Staphylinidae
6863	Staphylinidae
6864	Staphylinidae
6865	Staphylinidae
6866	Staphylinidae
6867	Staphylinidae
6868	Staphylinidae
6869	Staphylinidae
6870	Staphylinidae
6871	Staphylinidae
6872	Staphylinidae
6873	Staphylinidae
6874	Staphylinidae
6875	Staphylinidae
6876	Staphylinidae
6877	Staphylinidae
6878	Staphylinidae
6879	Staphylinidae
6880	Staphylinidae
6881	Staphylinidae
6882	Staphylinidae
6883	Staphylinidae
6884	Staphylinidae
6885	Staphylinidae
6886	Staphylinidae
6887	Staphylinidae
6888	Staphylinidae
6889	Staphylinidae
6890	Staphylinidae
6891	Staphylinidae
6892	Staphylinidae
6893	Staphylinidae
6894	Staphylinidae
6895	Staphylinidae
6896	Staphylinidae
6897	Staphylinidae
6898	Staphylinidae
6899	Staphylinidae
6900	Staphylinidae

Fukien material

- 6631 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
- 32 *Duranta repens* L.
- 33 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet.
- 34 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 35 *Polygonum senticosum* S. & Z.
- 36 *Lycium chinense* Mill.
- 37 *Tithonia diversifolia* A. Gray
- 38 *Bauhinia*
- 39 *Leucaena glauca* Benth
- 6640 *Celosia argentea* L.
- 41 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 42 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
- 43 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
- 44 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 45 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC.
- 46 *Dryopteris*
- 47 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 48 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 49 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt.
- 6650 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
- 51 *Vitex negundo* var. *incisa* (Lam.)
- 52 *Lantana camara* L.
- 53 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* Garke.
- 54 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
- 55 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill..
- 56 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
- 57 *Aster indicus* Linn.
- 58 *Eurya japonica* DC.
- 59 *Eurya japonica* DC.
- 6660 *Breynia fruticosa* Hk.f.
- 61 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
- 62 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 63 *Polystichum*
- 64 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
- 65 *Xylosma congestum* Merr.
- 66 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
- 67 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* (L.) Merr.
- 68 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
- 69 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
- 6670 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
- 71 *Smilax*
- 72 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
- 73 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
- 74 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
- 75 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
- 76 *Psidium guajava* L.
- 77 *Rosa micrôcarpa* Lindl.
- 78 *Rynchosia molubilis* Lour
- 79 *Urena lobata* L.
- 6680 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
- 81 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 82 *Themeda gigantea* Hack
- 83 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 84 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
- 85 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv.
- 86 *Miscanthus sinensis* Ander.
- 87 *Apluda mutica* L.
- 88 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.

Index of names

6001	Proterid, ...
6002	Proterid, ...
6003	Proterid, ...
6004	Proterid, ...
6005	Proterid, ...
6006	Proterid, ...
6007	Proterid, ...
6008	Proterid, ...
6009	Proterid, ...
6010	Proterid, ...
6011	Proterid, ...
6012	Proterid, ...
6013	Proterid, ...
6014	Proterid, ...
6015	Proterid, ...
6016	Proterid, ...
6017	Proterid, ...
6018	Proterid, ...
6019	Proterid, ...
6020	Proterid, ...
6021	Proterid, ...
6022	Proterid, ...
6023	Proterid, ...
6024	Proterid, ...
6025	Proterid, ...
6026	Proterid, ...
6027	Proterid, ...
6028	Proterid, ...
6029	Proterid, ...
6030	Proterid, ...
6031	Proterid, ...
6032	Proterid, ...
6033	Proterid, ...
6034	Proterid, ...
6035	Proterid, ...
6036	Proterid, ...
6037	Proterid, ...
6038	Proterid, ...
6039	Proterid, ...
6040	Proterid, ...
6041	Proterid, ...
6042	Proterid, ...
6043	Proterid, ...
6044	Proterid, ...
6045	Proterid, ...
6046	Proterid, ...
6047	Proterid, ...
6048	Proterid, ...
6049	Proterid, ...
6050	Proterid, ...
6051	Proterid, ...
6052	Proterid, ...
6053	Proterid, ...
6054	Proterid, ...
6055	Proterid, ...
6056	Proterid, ...
6057	Proterid, ...
6058	Proterid, ...
6059	Proterid, ...
6060	Proterid, ...
6061	Proterid, ...
6062	Proterid, ...
6063	Proterid, ...
6064	Proterid, ...
6065	Proterid, ...
6066	Proterid, ...
6067	Proterid, ...
6068	Proterid, ...
6069	Proterid, ...
6070	Proterid, ...
6071	Proterid, ...
6072	Proterid, ...
6073	Proterid, ...
6074	Proterid, ...
6075	Proterid, ...
6076	Proterid, ...
6077	Proterid, ...
6078	Proterid, ...
6079	Proterid, ...
6080	Proterid, ...
6081	Proterid, ...
6082	Proterid, ...
6083	Proterid, ...
6084	Proterid, ...
6085	Proterid, ...
6086	Proterid, ...
6087	Proterid, ...
6088	Proterid, ...
6089	Proterid, ...
6090	Proterid, ...
6091	Proterid, ...
6092	Proterid, ...
6093	Proterid, ...
6094	Proterid, ...
6095	Proterid, ...
6096	Proterid, ...
6097	Proterid, ...
6098	Proterid, ...
6099	Proterid, ...
6100	Proterid, ...

Fukien material

- 6689 Eleusine indica Gaertn.
6690 Panicum repens L.
91 Achyranthes aspera L.
92 Artemisia vulgaris L.
93 Spoeobolus elongatus R.Br. OK. by A.S.H.
94 Setaria viridis Beauv.
95 Vitex negundo L.
96 Duranta repens L.
97 Euphorbia hirta L.
98 Glyptostrobos pensilis Koch.
99 Perilla ocymoides L.
6700 Rumex
1 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
2 Aster indicus L.
3 Celosia cristata L.
4 Gomphrena globosa L.
5 Polianthes tuberosa L.?
6 Chrysanthemum
7 Canna indica L.
8 Sonchus oleraceus L.
9 Capsella bursa-pastoris L.
6710 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br.
11 Humulus japonicus
12 Carpesium cernuum L.?
13 Ricinus communis L.
14 Bidens pilosa L.
15 Amaranthus spinosus L.
16 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.
17 Polygonum chinense L.
18 Aralia
19 Drynaria fortunei J.Sm.
6720 Calamagrostis
21 Pteris semipinnata L.
22 Humata tyermannii Moore sterile
23 Onychium japonicum Kunze
24 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
25 Arundinella anomala Steud. OK. by A.S.H.
26 Apluda mutica L.
27 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
28 Selaginella
29 sterile
6730 Miscanthus sinensis Anders.
31 Pinus massoniana Lamb
32 Chrysanthemum indicum L.
33 Solidago virgaurea L.
34 Lactuca denticulata Maxim
35 Solanum incanum L.?
36 Satureia chinensis Briq.
37 Bidens Pilosa L.
38 Artemisia scoparia W. & A.
39 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
6740 Vitex negundo var. incisa (Lam.)
41 Aster trinervius Roxb.
42 Aster trinervius Roxb.
43 Thea sinensis L.
44 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.
45 Rhododendron simsii ?
46 Rubus, sterile
47 Breynia fruticosa Hk.f.

6688	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6689	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6690	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6691	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6692	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6693	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6694	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6695	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6696	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6697	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6698	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6699	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6700	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6701	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6702	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6703	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6704	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6705	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6706	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6707	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6708	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6709	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6710	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6711	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6712	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6713	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6714	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6715	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6716	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6717	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6718	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6719	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6720	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6721	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6722	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6723	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6724	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6725	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6726	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6727	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6728	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6729	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6730	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6731	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6732	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6733	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6734	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6735	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6736	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6737	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6738	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6739	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6740	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6741	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6742	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6743	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6744	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6745	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6746	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6747	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6748	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6749	Alouatta palliata	Wukien
6750	Alouatta palliata	Wukien

Fukien material

- 6748 *Scolopia crenata* Clos.
49 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
6750 *Scolopia crenata* Clos.
51 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC.
52 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
53 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
54 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
55 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hook.
56 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
57
✓ 58 *Gynema affine* Decne.
✓ 59 *Vitex quinata* F.N. Will.
6760 *Duranta repens* L.
61 *Adina pilulifera* Franch
62 *Glochidion puberum* Hutch.
63 *Ilex*
64 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
65 *Gilibertia*
66 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
67 *Thea*
68 *Thea chinensis* Linn.
69 *Spiraea*
6770 *Fatsia?* (no leaves)
71 *Aster*
72 *Polygonum chinense* L.
73 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
74 *Woodwardia ? sterile*
75 *Quercus glauca* Thb.
76 *Juniperus formosana* Hayata
77 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
78 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
79 *Damnacanthus indicus* Gaertn.
6780 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hk.
81 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
82 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
83 *Maesa*
84 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
85 *Ilex pubescens*
86 *Ilex rotunda* Thunb.
87 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
88 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
89 sterile
6790 *Symplocos anomala* Brand ?
91 *Eurya japonica* Thb.
92 sterile
93 *Cryptomeris japonica* Don.
94 *Smilax*
95
96 *Bragrostis elegantula* Steud. OK. by A.S.H.
97 sterile
98 "
99 (scrap)
6800 *Miscanthus sinensis* And.
1 (sterile)
2 "
3 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl.
4 *Hedera*
5 (sterile)
6 *Elaeagnus*

1801 1802

Fukien material

- 6807 sterile
 8 Eurya japonica Thb.
 9 sterile
 6810 Prunus, (fls. only, leaves essential)
 11 Hydrangea hortensis
 12 Pteris semipinnata L.
 13 Chrysanthemum indicum L.
 14 Artemisia scoparia W. & K.
 15 Viola
 16 Lactuca denticulata Maxim
 17 Boehmeria niver Gaud.
 18 Euphorbia hirta L.
 19 Gnaphalium multiceps Wall.
 6820 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
 21 Solidago virgaurea L.
 22 Elephantopus scaber L.
 23 Solidago virgaurea L.
 24 Satureia chinensis Briq.
 25 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
 26 Bidens pilosa L.
 27 Solanum incanum (or indicum ?)
 28 Erigeron linifolius Willd
 29 Aster panduratus Nees?
 6830 Plumbago zeylanica L.
 31 scab
 32 Achyranthes aspera L.
 33 Pennisetum alopecuroides Spr.
 34 Panicum patens L. OK. by A.S.H.
 35 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
 36 Mosia lanceolata Maxim
 37 Smilax
 38 Caryopteris incana Miq.
 39 sterile
 6840 Sageretia theezans Brongn
 41 sterile
 42 Triumfetta bartramia L.
 43
 44 Lespedeza sericea (Thb.
 45 sterile
 46 "
 47 Polystichum
 48 Drynaria fortunei J.Sm.
 49 Humata tyermannii Moore
 6850 Anisomeles indica C.Ktz.
 51 Rosa microcarpa Lindl
 52 Apluda nutica L.
 53 Digitaria sanguinalis Scop D. microbachne. by A.S.H.
 54 Eriobotrya japonica Ldl.
 55 Ageratum conyzoides L.
 56 Leonurus sibiricus L.
 57 Pisum sativum L.
 58 Spiraea
 59 Polygonum
 6860 Solidago viraurea L
 61 Chrysanthemum indicum L.
 62 Mosia lanceolata Maxim
 63 Verbena officinalis L.
 64 Aster fordii Hemsl.
 65 Emilia sonchifolia DC.

8891	...
8	...
9	...
8892	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...
51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...

Fukien material

- 6866 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
 67 *Urena lobata* L.
 68 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 69 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 6870 *Amaranthus spinosus* L..
 71 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 72 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent.
 73 sterile
 74 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill
 75 *Psidium guajava* L..
 76 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell.
 77 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 78 *Wikstroemia indica* L.
 79 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 6880 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 81 *Smilax*
 82 *Vitex negundo incisa* (Lam.)
 83 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
 84 sterile
 85 *Dryopteris*
 86 *Dryopteris*
 87 sterile
 88 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 89 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 6890 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth.
 91 sterile
 92 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 93 *Panicum repens* L. OK. by A.S.H.
 94 *Themeda gigantea* Hack.
 95 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
 96 too old
 97 *Andropogon*
 98 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr..
 99 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 6900 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent.
 1 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* Hk.f.
 2 *Calamagrostis arundinacea* Roth. by A.S.H.
 3 *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud. by A.S.H.
 4 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
 5 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell.
 6 *Andropogon nardus* L. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus by A.S.H.
 7 scrap
 8 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
 9 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. *Raphia parviflora* (R.Br.) Chase by A.S.H.
 6910 *Leucaena glauca* Benth.
 11 *Duranta repens* L.
 12 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders
 13 sterile
 14 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
 15 *Dryopteris*
 16 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
 17 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 18 sterile
 19 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 6920 *Ipomea cairica* Sweet
 21 *Ageratum conyzoides* L..
 22 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
 23 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 24 *Bidens pilosa* L.

5586	Corynebacterium
5587	Corynebacterium
5588	Corynebacterium
5589	Corynebacterium
5590	Corynebacterium
5591	Corynebacterium
5592	Corynebacterium
5593	Corynebacterium
5594	Corynebacterium
5595	Corynebacterium
5596	Corynebacterium
5597	Corynebacterium
5598	Corynebacterium
5599	Corynebacterium
5600	Corynebacterium
5601	Corynebacterium
5602	Corynebacterium
5603	Corynebacterium
5604	Corynebacterium
5605	Corynebacterium
5606	Corynebacterium
5607	Corynebacterium
5608	Corynebacterium
5609	Corynebacterium
5610	Corynebacterium
5611	Corynebacterium
5612	Corynebacterium
5613	Corynebacterium
5614	Corynebacterium
5615	Corynebacterium
5616	Corynebacterium
5617	Corynebacterium
5618	Corynebacterium
5619	Corynebacterium
5620	Corynebacterium
5621	Corynebacterium
5622	Corynebacterium
5623	Corynebacterium
5624	Corynebacterium
5625	Corynebacterium
5626	Corynebacterium
5627	Corynebacterium
5628	Corynebacterium
5629	Corynebacterium
5630	Corynebacterium
5631	Corynebacterium
5632	Corynebacterium
5633	Corynebacterium
5634	Corynebacterium
5635	Corynebacterium
5636	Corynebacterium
5637	Corynebacterium
5638	Corynebacterium
5639	Corynebacterium
5640	Corynebacterium
5641	Corynebacterium
5642	Corynebacterium
5643	Corynebacterium
5644	Corynebacterium
5645	Corynebacterium
5646	Corynebacterium
5647	Corynebacterium
5648	Corynebacterium
5649	Corynebacterium
5650	Corynebacterium
5651	Corynebacterium
5652	Corynebacterium
5653	Corynebacterium
5654	Corynebacterium
5655	Corynebacterium
5656	Corynebacterium
5657	Corynebacterium
5658	Corynebacterium
5659	Corynebacterium
5660	Corynebacterium
5661	Corynebacterium
5662	Corynebacterium
5663	Corynebacterium
5664	Corynebacterium
5665	Corynebacterium
5666	Corynebacterium
5667	Corynebacterium
5668	Corynebacterium
5669	Corynebacterium
5670	Corynebacterium
5671	Corynebacterium
5672	Corynebacterium
5673	Corynebacterium
5674	Corynebacterium
5675	Corynebacterium
5676	Corynebacterium
5677	Corynebacterium
5678	Corynebacterium
5679	Corynebacterium
5680	Corynebacterium
5681	Corynebacterium
5682	Corynebacterium
5683	Corynebacterium
5684	Corynebacterium
5685	Corynebacterium
5686	Corynebacterium
5687	Corynebacterium
5688	Corynebacterium
5689	Corynebacterium
5690	Corynebacterium
5691	Corynebacterium
5692	Corynebacterium
5693	Corynebacterium
5694	Corynebacterium
5695	Corynebacterium
5696	Corynebacterium
5697	Corynebacterium
5698	Corynebacterium
5699	Corynebacterium
5700	Corynebacterium

Fukien material

- 6925 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 26 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
- 27 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim
- 28 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 29 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
- 6930 *Brassica*
- 31 *Lycium chinense* Mill.
- 32 *Elaeagnus*
- 33 *Asclepias curassavica* L.
- 34 *Acacia farnesiana* Willd
- 35 sterile
- 36 scrap
- 37 *Murraya paniculata* Jack
- 38 *Rosa micnocarpa* Lindl
- 39 *Symplocos anomala* Brand ?
- 6940 scrap
- 41 *Eurya japonica* Thunb
- 42 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don.
- 43 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees.
- 44 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
- 45 *Eurya japonica* Thunb.
- 46 *Diplycosia viridiflora* DC.
- 47 *Trema*
- 48 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
- 49 *Evodia pteleaefolia* Merr.
- 6950 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
- 51 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
- 52 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 53 *Humata tyermannii* Moore
- 54 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell
- 55 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
- 56 sterile
- 57 *Pteris semipinnata* L
- 58 *Panicum patens* L.
- 59 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn OK. by A.S.H
- 6960 *Dryasia fortunei* J.Sm.
- 61 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 62 *Dryopteris*
- 63 sterile
- 64 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. *stans* *W. H. K.*
- 65 sterile
- 66 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour
- 67 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
- 68 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 69 *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- 6970 *Andropogon nardus* L.
- 71 *Miscanthus sinensis* And.
- 72 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* Hk.f. OK by A.S.H
- 73 *Rumex* (too young)
- 74 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
- 75 *Sonchus oleraceus* L.
- 76 *Gomphrena globosa* L.
- 77 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 78 *Solanum nigrum* L.
- 79 *Solanum diphyllum* L ?
- 6980 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 81 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 82 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
- 83 *Duranta repens* L.
- 84 *Maesa japonica* Mor.

Colinus virginianus	7326
Colinus virginianus	7327
Colinus virginianus	7328
Colinus virginianus	7329
Colinus virginianus	7330
Colinus virginianus	7331
Colinus virginianus	7332
Colinus virginianus	7333
Colinus virginianus	7334
Colinus virginianus	7335
Colinus virginianus	7336
Colinus virginianus	7337
Colinus virginianus	7338
Colinus virginianus	7339
Colinus virginianus	7340
Colinus virginianus	7341
Colinus virginianus	7342
Colinus virginianus	7343
Colinus virginianus	7344
Colinus virginianus	7345
Colinus virginianus	7346
Colinus virginianus	7347
Colinus virginianus	7348
Colinus virginianus	7349
Colinus virginianus	7350
Colinus virginianus	7351
Colinus virginianus	7352
Colinus virginianus	7353
Colinus virginianus	7354
Colinus virginianus	7355
Colinus virginianus	7356
Colinus virginianus	7357
Colinus virginianus	7358
Colinus virginianus	7359
Colinus virginianus	7360
Colinus virginianus	7361
Colinus virginianus	7362
Colinus virginianus	7363
Colinus virginianus	7364
Colinus virginianus	7365
Colinus virginianus	7366
Colinus virginianus	7367
Colinus virginianus	7368
Colinus virginianus	7369
Colinus virginianus	7370
Colinus virginianus	7371
Colinus virginianus	7372
Colinus virginianus	7373
Colinus virginianus	7374
Colinus virginianus	7375
Colinus virginianus	7376
Colinus virginianus	7377
Colinus virginianus	7378
Colinus virginianus	7379
Colinus virginianus	7380
Colinus virginianus	7381
Colinus virginianus	7382
Colinus virginianus	7383
Colinus virginianus	7384
Colinus virginianus	7385
Colinus virginianus	7386
Colinus virginianus	7387
Colinus virginianus	7388
Colinus virginianus	7389
Colinus virginianus	7390
Colinus virginianus	7391
Colinus virginianus	7392
Colinus virginianus	7393
Colinus virginianus	7394
Colinus virginianus	7395
Colinus virginianus	7396
Colinus virginianus	7397
Colinus virginianus	7398
Colinus virginianus	7399
Colinus virginianus	7400

7326 *Akebia quinata* Decne

Fulien material

6985	Liriope graminifolia	Baker	
86	Ilex pubescens	H.&A.	
87	Lygodium		
88	sterile		
89	Pteris semipinnata	L.	
6990	Polystichum		
91	Celastrus hindaii	Benth.	
92	Woodwardia japonica	Sw.	
93	Polystichum		
94	Fortunella		
95	Schisocoma		
96	Adiantum flabellulatum	L.	
97	Morinda umbellata	L.	
98	sterile		
99	Litsea cubeba	Pers	
7000	Erodia ptelesefolia	Merr.	
1	Callicarpa longiloba	Merr.	
2	Maesa japonica	Merr.	
3	Melastoma septemnervium	Lour.	
4	Psychotria reevesii	Wall.	
5	Ardisia cripa	DC.	
6	Gardenia augusta	Merr.	
7	Mussaenda pubescens	Ait.	
8	sterile		
9	Diplospora viridiflora	DC.	
7010	Symplocos caudata	Wall.	
11	Ardisia quinqueгона	Bli.	
12	Diplospora viridiflora	DC.	
13	Berchemia lineata	DC.	
14	Miscanthus sinensis	Anders	
15	Arundinella setosa	Trin, OK. by A.S.H.	
16	Eragrostis elegantula	E Steud.	
17	Apluda nutica	L.	
18	Elephantopus scaber	L.	
19	Rynchosia volubilis	Lour	
7020	Andropogon nardus	L.	
21	Dryopteris	(sine h. d.)	
22	sterile		
23	"		
24	Symplocos caudata	Wall.	
25	Xylosma congestum	Merr.	
26	Maesa too young		
27	sterile		
28	Adina pilulifera	Fr.	
29	Maesa too young		
7030	Xylosma congestum	(Lour.) Merr.	
31	sterile		
32	Litsea cubeba	Pers (prot.)	
33	sterile		
34	Symplocos caudata	Wall.	
35	Adina pilulifera	Fr.	
36	Bridelia fruticosa	Koch.	
37	Schefflera		
38	Smilax		
39	Celastrus hindaii	Benth.	
7040	sterile		
41	Ilex pubescens	H.&A.	
42	Woodwardia japonica	BSw.	
43	Adiantum flabellulatum	L.	

7344

7345	<i>Grewia glabrescens</i> Benth.	0.40
7346	<i>Rytidix granulata</i> (L.) Skeels - by A.S.H.	0.40
7347		0.40
7348		0.40
7349	<i>Andropogon brevifolius</i> Sw.	0.40
7350		0.40
7351		0.40
7352		0.40
7353	<i>Jussiaea villosa</i> Lam.	0.40
7354		0.40
7355		0.40
7356		0.40
7357	<i>Calamagrostis arundinacea</i> Roth.	0.40
7361	<i>Aristida chinensis</i> Munro	0.40
7362		0.40
7363		0.40
7364		0.40
7365		0.40
7366		0.40
7367		0.40
7368	<i>Lixania latifolia</i> Trin. by A.S.H.	0.40
7369		0.40
7370		0.40
7371		0.40
7372		0.40
7373		0.40
7374		0.40
7375		0.40
7376		0.40
7377	<i>Vaneria (Cudrania) rectispina</i> (Hance)	0.40
7378		0.40
7379		0.40
7380		0.40
7381		0.40
7382		0.40
7383		0.40
7384		0.40
7385		0.40
7386		0.40
7387		0.40
7388		0.40
7389		0.40
7390		0.40
7391		0.40
7392		0.40
7393		0.40
7394		0.40
7395		0.40
7396		0.40
7397		0.40

Fukien material

- 7044 *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud. OK by A.S.H.
 45 *Arundinella*, too old
 46 sterile
 47 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 48 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
 49 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 7050 *Diplospora viridiflora* DC.
 51 *Ardisia*
 52 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 53 *Diplospora biridiflora* DC. *unidentified* 90 + 7
 54 *Gleichenia lineata* (Burm.) *unidentified* 90 + 7
 55 sterile *unidentified* 01 + 7
 56 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey.
 57 *Gardenia angusta* Merr.
 58 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
 59 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
 7060 *Rosa*
 61 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders
 62 sterile
 63 *Ficus hirta* Vahl.
 64 *Dryopteris*
 65 *Schizoloma hererophyllum*
 66 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 67 scrap
 68 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 69 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 7070 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 71 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
 72 *Senecio scandens* Ham. 86
 73 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
 74 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
 75 *Blumea*
 76 *Smilax*
 77 *Dryopteris*
 78 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* Mx.f. 66
 79 *Andropogon nardus* L. 16
 7080 *Brassica*
 81 *Raphanus sativus* L. 66
 82 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. 66
 83 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. 46
 84 *Buddleia*
 85 *Celastrus articulatus* Thb.
 86 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
 87 *Urena lobata* L.
 88 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
 89 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. OK by A.S.H.
 7090 sterile
 91 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 92 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn
 93 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 94 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 95 *Duranta repens* L.
 96 *Ricinus communis* L.
 97 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
 98 *Microlepia speluncas* Moore
 99 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 7100 sterile
 1 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.

99 a. *Marsca tenera*. Mez? info abnormal.

7402

Neyraudia madagascariensis (Kunt) Hook

7403 *Phragmites vulgaris* Trin. (P. communis Trin.)

7404

7405

7406

7407

7408

7409 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance

7409a *Daphne genkwa* S & Z.

7410 *Rapanea playfairii* Mez

7428 *Randia acutidens* Hemsl. + Wils. To this is to be referred the various collections I have referred to *R. racemosa* in Previous lists.

29

30

31

32

33

34 *Pittosporum gabrati* Lindl.

Fukien material

- 7102 *Pteris ensiformis* Burm. 009
- 3 *Selaginella*
- 4 *Drymaria fortunei* J.Sm. 009
- 5 scrap
- 6 *Themeda gigantea* Hack. *T. triandra* Forsk. a.s.H
- 7 *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz. OK. by a.s.H
- 8 *Elephantopus scaber* L. 10
- 9 *Andropogon nardus* L. 10
- 10 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* Hk.f. 10
- 11 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. 44
- 12 sterile 20
- 13 *Lygodium*
- 14 *Polystichum* 20
- 15 *Dryopteris*
- 16 *Adiantum glaberrimum* L. 10
- 17 *Rubus*
- 18
- 19 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
- 7120 *Capsella bursa-pastoris* L. 009
- 21 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 22 *Solanum nigrum* L.
- 23 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 24 *Viola*
- 25 *Bidens pilosa* L.
- 26 *Salvia*, no flowers, indet.
- 27 *Patrinia*
- 28 scrap
- 29 *Eriobotrya japonica* Lindl.
- 7130 *Trema orientalis* (L.) Bl.
- 31 *Eurya chinensis* R.Br.
- 32 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
- 33 sterile
- 34 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
- 35 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 36 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
- 37 *Brassica*
- 38 *Brassica*
- 39 *Bidens pilosa* L.
- 7140 *Capsella bursa-pastoris* L. 17 + 1
- 41 *Pisum sativum* L.
- 42 *Capsicum annuum* L. 17
- 43 *Aster indicus* Tinn. 17
- 44 *Rubus* 17
- 45 *Verbena officinalis* L.
- 46 *Duranta repens* L.
- 47 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 48 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr. 009
- 49 *Rychosia volubilis* Lour. 009
- 7150 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
- 51 *Sageretia theezana* Brongn. 10
- 52 sterile 20
- 53 *Ficus pumila* L. 20
- 54 *Drymaria fortunei* J.Sm. 20
- 55 *Veronica cinerea* Less. 17
- 56 *Ricinus communis* L.
- 57 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.

7458

Poa annua L.

7459 Alopecurus segetalis Sobol. & A.S.H.

7460

61

62

63

64

65

66

67 Zanthoxylum nitidum DC.

7471 Rhus verniciflua Stokes

72

73 Evodia pteleaefolia Merr.

74

75

Symphlocos paniculata (Thunb.)

7490 Clatrusse hindsii Benth.

7501

7502

7503

7504

Michelia skinneri - Punc. not seen by Lady II 22' 28

Rhus verniciflua Stokes - See 7471

Fukien material

- 7158 Solanum nigrum L.
 59 Stellaria media Cyr.
 7160 Panicum acroanthum Steud. *OK by G. S. S. 7 1 6 5*
 61 Microlepia
 62 Lygodium
 63 Solanum biflorum Lour.
 64 Stegesbeckia orientalis L.
 65 Amaranthus spinosus L.
 66 Mirabilis jalapa L..
 67 Michelia skinneri Dunn
 68 Vitex quinata (Lour.) Will.
 69 Cinnamomum camphora Nees.
 7170 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr.
 71 sterile
 72
 73
 74 Smilax
 75 Celastrus hindsii Benth.
 76 Evodia pteleaefolia (Champ.) Merr.
 77 scrap
 78 Schefflera
 79 Breynia fruticosa Hk.f.
 7180 Melastoma septemnerium Lour.
 81 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
 82 sterile
 83 "
 84 "
 85 Erema orientalis Bl.
 86 sterile
 87 Ilex pubescens
 88 Xylocarpus congestum Merr.
 89 sterile
 7190 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr.
 91 Neyraudia madagascariensis Hk, f.
 92 too old
 93 Spiraea
 94 Cunninghamia lanceolata Hk. *two distinct plants near 1865*
 95 scrap
 96 Smilax opaca Norton
 97 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sm.
 98 Symplocos caudata Wall.
 99 Elaeagnus
 7200 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
 1 sterile
 2 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
 3 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
 4 Polystichum
 5 Sageretia theezans Brong
 6 Dryopteris
 7 sterile
 8 Solanum nigrum L.
 9 Siegesbeckia orientalis L..
 7210 Urena lobata L.
 11 Themeda gigantea Hack
 12 Callicarpa longissima Merr.
 13 sterile
 14 sterile
 15 Lantana camara L.

7316 *Prunus phaeosticta* Mexim

7517 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl

Symphlocos paniculata (Thunb.)

7555. *Carex tristachya* Shumbr. not *bractealis*!

7573 *Avena fatua* L. by A. S. H.

Fukien material

- 7216 *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC.
 17 sterile
 18 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 19 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
 7220 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
 21 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 22 scrap
 23 sterile
 24 "
 25 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 26 *Pteris quadriaurita* Retz.
 27 *Senecio scandens* Ham.
 28 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 29 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 7230 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn
 31 *Ricinus communis* L.
 32 *Ilex*
 33 *Inula cappa* Dc.
 34 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 35 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 36 *Panicum petens* L.
 37 sterile
 38 "
 39 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
 7240 too old
 41 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
 42 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 43 (scrap)
 44 (sterile)
 45 "
 46 *Pteris quadriaurita* Retz.
 47 (sterile)
 48 *Drymaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 49 *Sceloporus nigrum* L.
 7250 *Calamagrostis*
 51 *Spiraea*
 52 *Ilex pubescens*
 53 *Randia racemosa* F.-Vill.
 54 (sterile)
 55 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
 56 (sterile)
 57 *Polystichum*
 58 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 59 *Ardisia*
 7260 *Ardisia*
 61 sterile
 62 *Capsicum*
 63 sterile
 64 *Vernonia solanifolia* Benth.
 65 *Smilax*
 66 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 67 *Rubus*
 68 sterile
 69 *Osmanthus*
 7270 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel
 71 *Citrus*
 72 *Ilex pubescens*
 73 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl.

7260 100
 7270 100
 7280 100
 7290 100
 7300 100
 7310 100
 7320 100
 7330 100
 7340 100
 7350 100
 7360 100
 7370 100
 7380 100
 7390 100
 7400 100
 7410 100
 7420 100
 7430 100
 7440 100
 7450 100
 7460 100
 7470 100
 7480 100
 7490 100
 7500 100
 7510 100
 7520 100
 7530 100
 7540 100
 7550 100
 7560 100
 7570 100
 7580 100
 7590 100
 7600 100
 7610 100
 7620 100
 7630 100
 7640 100
 7650 100
 7660 100
 7670 100
 7680 100
 7690 100
 7700 100
 7710 100
 7720 100
 7730 100
 7740 100
 7750 100
 7760 100
 7770 100
 7780 100
 7790 100
 7800 100
 7810 100
 7820 100
 7830 100
 7840 100
 7850 100
 7860 100
 7870 100
 7880 100
 7890 100
 7900 100
 7910 100
 7920 100
 7930 100
 7940 100
 7950 100
 7960 100
 7970 100
 7980 100
 7990 100
 8000 100

7574

7574	...
7575	...
7576	...
7577	...
7578	...
7579	...
7580	...
7581	...
7582	...
7583	...
7584	...
7585	...
7586	...
7587	...
7588	...
7589	...
7590	...
7591	...
7592	...
7593	...
7594	...
7595	...
7596	...
7597	...
7598	...
7599	...
7600	...
7601	...
7602	...
7603	...
7604	...
7605	...
7606	...
7607	...
7608	...
7609	...
7610	...
7611	...
7612	...
7613	...

7605 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.

7606

7607 *Ilex*, apparently fl. young

7608

7609

7610

7611

7612 *Cassia sub-homba* Hausskn.

7613 *Tricalypia viridiflora* (D.C.)

Fukien material

7274	<i>Symplocos caudata</i>	Wall.	71.1
75	sterile		
76	<i>Diplospora viridiflora</i>	DC.	1.07
77	sterile		
78	<i>Randia racemosa</i>	F.-Vill.	1.07
79	sterile		
7280	"		
81			
82	Sterile		
83	<i>Michelia skinneriana</i>	Dunn.	1.07
84	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	L. & A.	1.07
85	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	1.07
86	sterile		
87	"		
88	"		
89	"		
7290	<i>Lantana camara</i>	L.	1.07
91	<i>Clerodendron fragrans</i>	Vent.	1.07
92	<i>Dichrocephala latifolia</i>	DC.	1.07
93	<i>Litsea</i>		
94	<i>Callicarpa longissima</i>	Merr.	1.07
95	<i>Trema orientalis</i>	Bl.	1.07
96	<i>Eurya chinensis</i>	R.Br.	1.07
97	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i>	Sw.	1.07
98	<i>Setaria palmifolia</i>	Stapf	1.07
99	<i>Adiantum flabellulatum</i>	L.	1.07
7300	sterile		
1	<i>Dryopteris</i>		
2	<i>Litsea chinensis</i>	Bl.	1.07
3	<i>Schefflera</i>		
4	<i>Drynaria fortunei</i>	J.Sm.	1.07
5	sterile		
6	"		
7	<i>Psychotria reevesii</i>	Wall.	1.07
8	<i>Evodia pteleaefolia</i>	Merr.	1.07
9	<i>Panicum patens</i>	L.	1.07
7310	<i>Callicarpa longiloba</i>	Merr.	1.07
11	<i>Ardisia crispa</i>	A.DC.	1.07
12	<i>Ficus hirta</i>	Vahl.	1.07
13	<i>Symplocos caudata</i>	Wall.	1.07
14	<i>Psychotria reevesii</i>	Wall.	1.07
15	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	Mill.	1.07
16	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	L.	1.07
17	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	L.	1.07
18	<i>Rynchosia volubilis</i>	Lour.	1.07
19	<i>Siegesbeckia orientalis</i>	L.	1.07
7320	<i>Siegesbeckia orientalis</i>	L.	1.07
21	<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	Moench	1.07
22	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	L.	1.07
23	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	L.	1.07
24	<i>Rumex</i>		
25	<i>Premna microphylla</i>	Turcz.	1.07

8001 *Hydrangea hortensis*

7616

- 7617
7618
7619
7620
7621
7622
7623
7624
7625 *Ammannia rotundifolia* Ham.
7626
7627
7628 *Alopecurus aequalis* L. ex A. H.
7629 *Poa annua* L.
7630
7631
7632 *Clausena lansium* Sheela
7633
7634
7635
7636
7637
7638 *Mallotus repandus* Muell.
7639
7640
41
42
43
44 *Eugenia jambos* L.
45
46
47
48
49
50
51 *Murraya paniculata* (Thunb.) (L.) Jack
(*M. exotica* L.)

Fukien material

- 7274 Symplocos caudata Wall.
 75 sterile
 76 Diplospora viridiflora DC.
 77 sterile
 78 Randia racemosa F.-Vill.
 79 sterile
 7280 "
 81 "
 82 sterile
 83 Michelia skinneriana Dunn.
 84 Ageratum conyzoides L.
 85 Nicotiana tabacum L.
 86 Sterile
 87 "
 88 "
 89 "
 7290 Lantana camara L.
 91 Clerodendron fragrans Vent.
 92 Dichrocephala latifolia DC.
 93 Litsea
 94 Callicarpa longissima Merr.
 95 Trema orientalis Bl.
 96 Eurya chinensis R.Br.
 97 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
 98 Setaria palmifolia Stapf.
 99 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
 7300 sterile
 2 Dryopteris
 2 Litsea chinensis Bl.
 3 Schefflera
 4 Drymaria fortunea J.Sm.
 5 sterile
 6 "
 7 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
 8 Evodia pteleaeifolia Merr.
 9 Panicum patens L..
 7310 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.
 11 Ardisia crispa A.DC.
 12 Ficus hirta Vahl.
 13 Symplocos caudata Wall.
 14 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
 15 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill
 16 Polygonum chinense L.
 17 Pisum sativum L.
 18 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
 19 Soegesbeckia orientalis L.
 7320 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
 21 Capsella bursa-pastoria Moench
 22 Solanum nigrum L.
 23 Bidens pilosa L.
 24 Rumex
 25 Premna microphylla Turcz.

Ynping

- 8000 Eugenia japonicum xswx
 01 Hydrangea hortensia
 02
 03 Thuya orientalis L.
 04
 05

Case #15

Sept 1919

7300's 7400's
 7500's 7600's
 see PP
 27-32

Plants collected

7374	Amphioxus gracilis Will.
7375	sterile
7376	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7377	sterile
7378	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7379	sterile
7380	"
7381	"
7382	sterile
7383	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7384	sterile
7385	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7386	sterile
7387	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7388	sterile
7389	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7390	sterile
7391	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7392	sterile
7393	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7394	sterile
7395	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7396	sterile
7397	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7398	sterile
7399	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7400	sterile
7401	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7402	sterile
7403	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7404	sterile
7405	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7406	sterile
7407	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7408	sterile
7409	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7410	sterile
7411	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7412	sterile
7413	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7414	sterile
7415	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7416	sterile
7417	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7418	sterile
7419	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7420	sterile
7421	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7422	sterile
7423	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7424	sterile
7425	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7426	sterile
7427	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7428	sterile
7429	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7430	sterile
7431	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7432	sterile
7433	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7434	sterile
7435	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7436	sterile
7437	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7438	sterile
7439	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7440	sterile
7441	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7442	sterile
7443	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7444	sterile
7445	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7446	sterile
7447	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7448	sterile
7449	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7450	sterile
7451	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7452	sterile
7453	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7454	sterile
7455	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7456	sterile
7457	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7458	sterile
7459	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7460	sterile
7461	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7462	sterile
7463	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7464	sterile
7465	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7466	sterile
7467	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7468	sterile
7469	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7470	sterile
7471	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7472	sterile
7473	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7474	sterile
7475	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7476	sterile
7477	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7478	sterile
7479	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7480	sterile
7481	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7482	sterile
7483	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7484	sterile
7485	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7486	sterile
7487	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7488	sterile
7489	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7490	sterile
7491	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7492	sterile
7493	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7494	sterile
7495	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7496	sterile
7497	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7498	sterile
7499	Alphapora viridiflora DC.
7500	sterile

Case #12

Page 105

105

105

Fukien material

- 8006 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv.
 09 *Agropyron*
 8018 *Centella asiatica* Urb.
 19 *Pteris multifida* Poir
 8022 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 8032 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall.
 35 *Stellaria ~~albaxxHasskx~~ media* Cyr ?
 37 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 8043 *Vaccinium*
 45 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl.
 8050 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc.
 56 *Duranta repens* L.
 58 *Gaillardia*
 8060 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel.
 63 *Juniperus*, sterile, indet.
 68 *Lonicera japonica* Thunb.
 8095 *Melastoma dodecandrum* Lour.
 96 *Celtis sinensis* Pers.
 8100 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 01 *Selaginella*
 2 *Odontosoria retusa* J.Sm.
 8117 *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack.
 8121 *Polystichum*
 22 *Dryopteris*
 23 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 24 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 25 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 26 *Pteris multifida* Poir.
 27 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 8132 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl.
 33 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker
 36 *Woodwardia*, juvenile indet.
 37 juvenile *Osmunda japonica* *Dryopteris*
 38 ~~*Phyptan*~~ *setigera* Bl.
 8140 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 41 *Odontosoria retusa* J.Sm.
 42 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
 43 *Cibotium barometz* J.Sm.
 8159 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 8184 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
 8211 *Eucalyptus*
 15 *Celastrus articulata* Thunb.?
 17 *Mallotus apelta* (Lour.) Muell.
 8229 *Asparagus*, prob. *sprengeri*.
 8255 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var.
 58 ~~*Fil*~~ *bristul* *is miliacea* Vahl.
 8263 *Polygonum tenuifolium* Willd.
 8272 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
 8281 *Lindera* ? sterile
 8292 *Adina rubella* Hance. *Onychium*
 8301 ~~*Indigofera tinctoria*~~ L.
 8320 ~~*Oncidium*~~ *japonicum* Kunze.
 8321 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
 23 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 26 *Clematis chinensis* (Osbeck.)
 8339 *Torenia*
 8340 *Panicum crusgalli* L. versus *P. colonum* L.
 47 *Eriocaulon cinerea* S. & Z.

8000	W. H. H. H. H.
8001	W. H. H. H. H.
8002	W. H. H. H. H.
8003	W. H. H. H. H.
8004	W. H. H. H. H.
8005	W. H. H. H. H.
8006	W. H. H. H. H.
8007	W. H. H. H. H.
8008	W. H. H. H. H.
8009	W. H. H. H. H.
8010	W. H. H. H. H.
8011	W. H. H. H. H.
8012	W. H. H. H. H.
8013	W. H. H. H. H.
8014	W. H. H. H. H.
8015	W. H. H. H. H.
8016	W. H. H. H. H.
8017	W. H. H. H. H.
8018	W. H. H. H. H.
8019	W. H. H. H. H.
8020	W. H. H. H. H.
8021	W. H. H. H. H.
8022	W. H. H. H. H.
8023	W. H. H. H. H.
8024	W. H. H. H. H.
8025	W. H. H. H. H.
8026	W. H. H. H. H.
8027	W. H. H. H. H.
8028	W. H. H. H. H.
8029	W. H. H. H. H.
8030	W. H. H. H. H.
8031	W. H. H. H. H.
8032	W. H. H. H. H.
8033	W. H. H. H. H.
8034	W. H. H. H. H.
8035	W. H. H. H. H.
8036	W. H. H. H. H.
8037	W. H. H. H. H.
8038	W. H. H. H. H.
8039	W. H. H. H. H.
8040	W. H. H. H. H.
8041	W. H. H. H. H.
8042	W. H. H. H. H.
8043	W. H. H. H. H.
8044	W. H. H. H. H.
8045	W. H. H. H. H.
8046	W. H. H. H. H.
8047	W. H. H. H. H.
8048	W. H. H. H. H.
8049	W. H. H. H. H.
8050	W. H. H. H. H.
8051	W. H. H. H. H.
8052	W. H. H. H. H.
8053	W. H. H. H. H.
8054	W. H. H. H. H.
8055	W. H. H. H. H.
8056	W. H. H. H. H.
8057	W. H. H. H. H.
8058	W. H. H. H. H.
8059	W. H. H. H. H.
8060	W. H. H. H. H.
8061	W. H. H. H. H.
8062	W. H. H. H. H.
8063	W. H. H. H. H.
8064	W. H. H. H. H.
8065	W. H. H. H. H.
8066	W. H. H. H. H.
8067	W. H. H. H. H.
8068	W. H. H. H. H.
8069	W. H. H. H. H.
8070	W. H. H. H. H.
8071	W. H. H. H. H.
8072	W. H. H. H. H.
8073	W. H. H. H. H.
8074	W. H. H. H. H.
8075	W. H. H. H. H.
8076	W. H. H. H. H.
8077	W. H. H. H. H.
8078	W. H. H. H. H.
8079	W. H. H. H. H.
8080	W. H. H. H. H.
8081	W. H. H. H. H.
8082	W. H. H. H. H.
8083	W. H. H. H. H.
8084	W. H. H. H. H.
8085	W. H. H. H. H.
8086	W. H. H. H. H.
8087	W. H. H. H. H.
8088	W. H. H. H. H.
8089	W. H. H. H. H.
8090	W. H. H. H. H.
8091	W. H. H. H. H.
8092	W. H. H. H. H.
8093	W. H. H. H. H.
8094	W. H. H. H. H.
8095	W. H. H. H. H.
8096	W. H. H. H. H.
8097	W. H. H. H. H.
8098	W. H. H. H. H.
8099	W. H. H. H. H.
8100	W. H. H. H. H.

Fukien material

- 8353 *Hedyotis auricularia* L.
- 8364 *Polypodium*
- 65 *Abhyrium lanceum* Milde.
- 66 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
- 68 *Hedyotis verticillata* Lam.
- 8373 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
- 78 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
- 8399 *Pteris multifida* Poir.
- 8405 *Capparis membranacea* G.&S.
- 66 *Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.
- 8416 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl.
- 17 *Phyllostachys*
- 19 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
- 8421 *Physalis minima* L.
- 29 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
- 8432 *Justicia procumbens* L.
- 8441 *Panicum*
- 8460 *Celastrus articulata* Thunb ?
- 8483 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
- 8511 *Hedyotis*
- 8522 *Blechnum orientale* L. juv.
- 23 *Gleichenia glauca* Hk.
- 25 *Dryopteris*
- 29 prob *Ceratopteris thalictroides* Brongn
- 8540 *Lindera strychnifolia* F.-Vill.
- 47 *Eurya*
- 8551 *Potamogeton*, sterile
- 52 *Lactuca chinensis* Maxim.
- 54 *Asclepias curassavica* L.
- 56 *Amaranthus*
- 8564 *Anodendron laeve* Maxim
- 65 *Osmunda javanica* Bl.
- 8580 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell.
- 86 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl
- 87 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
- 8590 *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
- 8610 *Columella*, sterile
- 13 *Podocarpus*
- 15 *Serissa foetida* Comm.
- 8627 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb.
- 28 *Castanea mollissima* Bl.
- 8635 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb.
- 8643 *Grevillea robusta* Cunn.
- 49 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
- 8659 *Juniperus chinensis* L.
- 8661 *Capsicum annuum* L.
- 64 *Eucalyptus*
- 69 *Acer*
- 8670 *Viola*
- 71 *Amaranthus sponosus* L.
- 72 *Dichondra*
- 73 *Asparagus*, prob. *officinolis* L.
- 74 *Petunia*
- 77 *Clematis*
- 8685 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent.
- 86 *Diospyros kaki* L.
- 8690 *Dalbergia*
- 91

1879. 101102

Fukien material

- 8692 Rosa, no fls. indet.
 98 Aphananthe aspera Pl or celtis sp.?
 8701 Rhus senielata Murr.
 4 Sycopsis
 6 Adina rubella Hance
 7 Aralia chinensis L.
 8719 Osmanthus marginatus Benth. & Hk?
 8720 Paederia chinensis Hance
 21 Spiraea sterile
 23 Ficus beechyana H.&A.
 24 Lagerstroemia indica L.
 26 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe var.
 27 Aleurites? (prob.) Sterile indet.
 8730 Ilex pubescens H. & A.
 31 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe
 3 32 sterile
 33 Addisia crispa A.DC.
 37 Ilex pubescens H.&A.
 38 Lifustrum sinense Lour.
 39 Anodendron laeve Maxim
 8740 Pithecolobium clypearia Benth
 45 Millettia prob. M. reticulata
 46 Polygonum cuspidatum S.&Z.
 47 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe var.
 48 Adinandra millettii Benth
 49 sterile
 8750 Lauraceae sterile, indet.
 51 Linderia communia Hemsl
 5 53 sterile indet.
 56 sterile indet.
 57 " "
 59 sterile indet.
 8761 sterile indet.
 62 Columella
 63 sterile indet.
 64 " "
 65 " "
 69 Sterile indet
 8772 sterile indet.
 74 "
 79 "
 8780 Photinia sterile
 81 Xylosma? or sceolopia, steril indet.
 82 Diospyros kaki L.
 83 Symplocos chinensis Desv.
 87 Stemonia tuberosa Lour. (or acuta Wright.)
 88 Morinda umbellata L.
 89 Columella cantoniensis (Pl.)
 8790 Phyllanthospermum diffusum Champ
 94 Linderia & or Litsea) indet.
 98 prob Punica granatum L.?
 99 sterile young
 8800 Ilex pubescens H. & A.
 01 prob Lagerstroemia indica L. ?
 02 prob Lagerstroemia indica L.?
 03 Eurya
 04 Morus, prob. indica L.
 05 Thea drupifera Pierre
 07 Loropetalum chinense R.Br.

Index of names

8701	Index of names
8702	Index of names
8703	Index of names
8704	Index of names
8705	Index of names
8706	Index of names
8707	Index of names
8708	Index of names
8709	Index of names
8710	Index of names
8711	Index of names
8712	Index of names
8713	Index of names
8714	Index of names
8715	Index of names
8716	Index of names
8717	Index of names
8718	Index of names
8719	Index of names
8720	Index of names
8721	Index of names
8722	Index of names
8723	Index of names
8724	Index of names
8725	Index of names
8726	Index of names
8727	Index of names
8728	Index of names
8729	Index of names
8730	Index of names
8731	Index of names
8732	Index of names
8733	Index of names
8734	Index of names
8735	Index of names
8736	Index of names
8737	Index of names
8738	Index of names
8739	Index of names
8740	Index of names
8741	Index of names
8742	Index of names
8743	Index of names
8744	Index of names
8745	Index of names
8746	Index of names
8747	Index of names
8748	Index of names
8749	Index of names
8750	Index of names
8751	Index of names
8752	Index of names
8753	Index of names
8754	Index of names
8755	Index of names
8756	Index of names
8757	Index of names
8758	Index of names
8759	Index of names
8760	Index of names
8761	Index of names
8762	Index of names
8763	Index of names
8764	Index of names
8765	Index of names
8766	Index of names
8767	Index of names
8768	Index of names
8769	Index of names
8770	Index of names
8771	Index of names
8772	Index of names
8773	Index of names
8774	Index of names
8775	Index of names
8776	Index of names
8777	Index of names
8778	Index of names
8779	Index of names
8780	Index of names
8781	Index of names
8782	Index of names
8783	Index of names
8784	Index of names
8785	Index of names
8786	Index of names
8787	Index of names
8788	Index of names
8789	Index of names
8790	Index of names
8791	Index of names
8792	Index of names
8793	Index of names
8794	Index of names
8795	Index of names
8796	Index of names
8797	Index of names
8798	Index of names
8799	Index of names
8800	Index of names

Fukien material

- 8808 *Millettia* or *Derris*, too young, indet.
 10 *Prob. Diospyros*, sterile indet/
 11 *Melia azedarach* L.
 12 *Pyrus malus* L ?
 13 *Citrus aurantium* L?
 14 *Citrus maxima* Merr. (*C. grandis*. *C. Decumana*)
 15 Theaceae, sterile indet.
 16 sterile indet.
 17 *Cycas revoluta* L.
 18 sterile indet.
 19 sterile indet.
 8820 " "
 21 " "
 24 "
 25 "
 26 "
 29 "
 8830 "
 32 "
 33 "
 35 "
 38 "
 39 *Archis hypogaea* L.
 8840 sterile
 41 "
 42 "
 43 "
 44 "
 45 "
 46 "
 47n "
 48 "
 49 "
 8850 "
 51 "
 52 "
 53 "
 54 "
 55 *Pteris vittata* L (*longifolia*)
 56 sterile
 58 "
 59 "
 8860 "
 62 "
 63 "
 64 "
 65 "
 67 "
 68 "
 8872 "
 73 "
 76 *Lochnera rosea* Reichb.
 78 sterile
 8880 *Eragrostis unioloides* Nees.
 81 sterile
 82 "
 83 "
 84 "
 86 "

I cannot spare
 the time to
 name sterile
 material which
 from all stand
 point is quite
 worthless
 S.M.

Fukien material

- 8887 sterile
 89 " "
 8890 sterile
 92 " "
 96 " "
 97 Athyrium
 98 sterile.
 99 " "
 8901 sterile
 2 " "
 3 " "
 6 " "
 8 " "
 9 " "
 8910 " "
 14 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
 15 sterile
 17 " "
 18 " "
 19 " "
 8920 Vernonia patula Merr.
 21 sterile
 23 Cassia tora L.
 24 sterile
 26 " "
 27 " "
 28 " "
 29 " "
 8930 " "
 31 " "
 32 Paederia chinensis Hance
 33 sterile
 34 " "
 37 " "
 38 Microlepia speluncae Moore
 8949 Actinidia lanata Hemsl.
 8953 sterile
 59 " "
 8960 " "
 61 " "
 64 Aeginetia indica L.
 65 sterile
 67 Langas chinensis Merr.
 68 Polygala glomerata Lour.
 69 sterile
 8970 " "
 72 Tarenna mollissima Merr.
 73 sterile
 74 " "
 76 " "
 78 " "
 8983 " "
 85 " "
 87 " "
 8995 Athyrium
 97 Polystichum
 99 Pteris quadriaurita Retz.
 9000 sterile

fisher
 April 27.
 Friday

Inventory of the collection

1890	1890
1891	1891
1892	1892
1893	1893
1894	1894
1895	1895
1896	1896
1897	1897
1898	1898
1899	1899
1900	1900
1901	1901
1902	1902
1903	1903
1904	1904
1905	1905
1906	1906
1907	1907
1908	1908
1909	1909
1910	1910
1911	1911
1912	1912
1913	1913
1914	1914
1915	1915
1916	1916
1917	1917
1918	1918
1919	1919
1920	1920
1921	1921
1922	1922
1923	1923
1924	1924
1925	1925
1926	1926
1927	1927
1928	1928
1929	1929
1930	1930
1931	1931
1932	1932
1933	1933
1934	1934
1935	1935
1936	1936
1937	1937
1938	1938
1939	1939
1940	1940
1941	1941
1942	1942
1943	1943
1944	1944
1945	1945
1946	1946
1947	1947
1948	1948
1949	1949
1950	1950
1951	1951
1952	1952
1953	1953
1954	1954
1955	1955
1956	1956
1957	1957
1958	1958
1959	1959
1960	1960
1961	1961
1962	1962
1963	1963
1964	1964
1965	1965
1966	1966
1967	1967
1968	1968
1969	1969
1970	1970
1971	1971
1972	1972
1973	1973
1974	1974
1975	1975
1976	1976
1977	1977
1978	1978
1979	1979
1980	1980
1981	1981
1982	1982
1983	1983
1984	1984
1985	1985
1986	1986
1987	1987
1988	1988
1989	1989
1990	1990
1991	1991
1992	1992
1993	1993
1994	1994
1995	1995
1996	1996
1997	1997
1998	1998
1999	1999
2000	2000

added
to the
packet

not found ✓

Additional determinations, Fukien collections, those marked * H.H. Chung,, the others Metcalf and associates.

3554 *Carex maximowiczii* Miq. (not cernua) no stick! ✓

1141* *Carex tristachya* Thunb.

773, 755, 757, 3594 *Carex tristachya* Thunb.

3555* *Carex gibba* Wahl, also 3549*, 3402*

770 *Carex royleana* Nees ✓

3579 *Carex nexa* Boott ✓ stick + mounted ✓

3526 *Carex ischnostachya* Steud. ✓ stick + mounted ✓

3553* " " ✓ stick, mounted ✓

3412* *Carex hebecarpa* Mey.

3076* " *maculata* Boott ✓

350, 738" " ✓

3504 " " ✓ stick + mounted ✓

903 *Carex chinensis* Retz. ✓ stick + F.C.M. ✓

1136 *Eleocharis japonica* Miq.

3529, 1336, 378, 3714* *Polypodium hymenodes* Kze.,

stick + F.C.M.

none found

✓ stick + F.C.M.

This List

Errors
Corrections Made

Corrections on
list 1 to 11 only

✓ ! Date on ()

1. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 2. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 3. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 4. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 5. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 6. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 7. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 8. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 9. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 10. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 11. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 12. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 13. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 14. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 15. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 16. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 17. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 18. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 19. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 20. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 21. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 22. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 23. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 24. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 25. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 26. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 27. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 28. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 29. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 30. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 31. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 32. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 33. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 34. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 35. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 36. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 37. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 38. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 39. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 40. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 41. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 42. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 43. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 44. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 45. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 46. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 47. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 48. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 49. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 50. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 51. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 52. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 53. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 54. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 55. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 56. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 57. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 58. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 59. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 60. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 61. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 62. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 63. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 64. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 65. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 66. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 67. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 68. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 69. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 70. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 71. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 72. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 73. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 74. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 75. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 76. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 77. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 78. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 79. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 80. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 81. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 82. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 83. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 84. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 85. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 86. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 87. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 88. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 89. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 90. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 91. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 92. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 93. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 94. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 95. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 96. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 97. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 98. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 99. *Adiantum* *sp.*
 100. *Adiantum* *sp.*

✓ $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$ ✓
✓ $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$ ✓
✓ $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$ ✓

This is
 the
 end
 of
 the
 world

$\frac{1}{2} \text{ sec} + \frac{1}{2} \text{ sec}$

Additional determinations,
Hutchinson, Fukien Province.

- ✓ Aster baccharoides Steetz, 5610, 6771, 5832, 5765, 5722 ✓
✓ Aster indica L. 5472 ✓
✓ Artemisia capillaris Thunb. 5153, 5419 I have difficulty in
distinguishing A. scoparia W. & K., and some of those
referred to the latter may belong here.
✓ Chrysanthemum morifolium Ram. 5892, 5890, 5889, 6706 ✓
✓ Ainsliaea fragrans Champ. 5788 ✓
✓ Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC? 5144 ✓ not typical
✓ Blumea glomerata Bl. ? (4567, 7075) very different looking but
probably forms of the same species. One needs in this difficult
genus a large series of good specimens showing the whole plant, not
merely parts, such as tips of branches etc. I cannot build up a good
study series from the fragmentary, poorly selected material you send
as 90 percent of the specimens go into the waste basket as not
showing sufficient characters to warrant putting into the herbarium.
This statement applies to the collections generally, not to specim-
ens in any particular group: were the specimens ample, and showed
the parts one needs for critical study they would be preserved.
✓ Trema sampsoni (Hance) 6947 ✓
✓ Smilax opaca Norton 7174, 7038, 7265 ✓
✓ Smilax china L. var. or forma? 5593, 5525, 5345, 5033, 5101,
6881-6837, 6794, 6671 (no leaves), 7076. What one needs here
is not an enormous series of small specimens all in the same
stage of development, but few, critically prepared, ample
specimens if necessary from marked plants, showing flowers
and fruits, thus indicating at least two different periods
of collection; again one needs both male and female fls.
which may occur on separate plants.
✓ 5042 Lycoris radiata Herb. a cultivated plant. no attention
whatever is given to indicating whether a plant is cultivated
or not. The man who studies a collection is not in a
position to know this.
✓ 7293 Lauraceae, prob. Litsea or Lindera; one can't tell without
male fls. and in this case there are only young buds.
Whenever possible collectors should wait for open fls.
before preparing specimens; this can usually be done when
field work is prosecuted in places near one's base.
✓ Adenophora verticillata Fisch. 5015 ✓
✓ Podocarpus macrophylla Thunb. 8613 ✓
✓ Forsythia sp. 7287 ✓
✓ Osmanthus marginatus Benth. 7269 ✓
✓ Ardisia quinqueгона Bl. 7051 ✓
✓ " crenata A. DC. 7260 ✓
✓ Maesa japonica Mor. var. 6783 ✓
✓ Maesa sinensis A. DC. 7026, 7029; too young, buds only
✓ Dichondra repens Forst. 8672 ✓
✓ Vaccinium carlesii Dunn (prob.) 5743, 8043, 5977, 5815 (but cf.
iteophyllum Hce)
- Thea sasanqua Thunb. ? Why couldn't an open fl. have been secured?
This is probably not an indigenous species, but cultivated
✓ Thea fraterna O. Ktze. 5749, 5783 Here belongs probably most of the
specimens I referred to T. assimilis, in prev. lists.
✓ Thea grijsii (Hance) ? 6767 ✓
✓ Schefflera octophylla Hance. 7303, 7037 ✓
✓ Hedera nepalensis var. sinensis (Tobl.) Rehd. 6765, 6804 ✓
✓ Symplocos caudata Wall ? 5951
- 4567 wrong number



2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

- ✓ *Polypodium normale* Don 8364 ✓
- ✓ *Lycopodium hamiltonii* Spring ? 5019 ✓
- ✓ *Microlepia trapeziformis* Kuhn 7161 ✓
- ✓ *Microlepia marginata* C. Chr. 5794 ✓
- ✓ *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. 7162, 7113, 6987 ✓
- ✓ *Athyrium japonicum* Hildebr. 8138 ✓
- ✓ *Schizoloma heterophyllum* J. Sm. 6995 ✓
- ✓ *Asplenium achillaeifolium* Lam. 5790 ✓
- ✓ *Dryopteris arida* O. Ktze. 5990 ✓
- ✓ *Dryopteris glanduligera* O. Ktze. 8122, 6886 ? ✓
- ✓ *Dryopteris sophoroides* O. Ktze. 7206, 7115, 7077 ✓
- ✓ *Dryopteris lepigera* O. Ktze. ? 5828 ✓
- ✓ *Dryopteris erythrosora* O. Ktze. 8121, 7301, 5865, 7064, 5945 ✓
- ✓ *Polystichum varium* Presl 7114, 6847 ✓
- ✓ *Polystichum amabile* (Bl.) 5003, 8997 ✓
- ✓ *Polystichum aristatum* Presl 6663, 5920, 5789, 7257, 7204, 6990 ✓

Here is a case where the preparation of material is almost a crime because the rhizomes are generally ignored, and only the upper part of a frond sent, showing not even the stipe. I am not a specialist in ferns and fern allies and can name slowly and only by comparison with named specimens; sometimes I am not at all sure as to the species or even to the genus. Christensen is begging for Chinese material and I cannot send him any because you never make a fern specimen large enough to divide. Christensen has on loan most of the Chinese types and the chance for getting authentic determinations was excellent; now a bit late because the material will be sent back to various herbaria shortly. I have never been able to impress by correspondence the necessity of sending ample study sets!

- *Phyllostachys bambusoides* S. & Z.
- ✓ *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. 5130 ✓
- ✓ *Pollinia nuda* Trin. 5731 ✓
- ✓ *Pollinia fulva* Benth. 5413 ✓
- ✓ *Pollinia speciosa* Hack. 5717, 5684, 5081 ✓
- ✓ *Arundinella setosa* Trin. 5418 ✓
- ✓ *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) 5026, 5027 ✓
- ✓ *Andropogon cinctus* Merr. 6807, 5506, 5298, 5248, 5061; all candidates for the waste basket because your collector has pulled off the tops only, leaving the roots and stems to the imagination!
- ✓ *Spodiopogon cotulifer* Hack 5131, 5177; same as above as to quality; and I would have liked to send a duplicate to Hitchcock for his opinion on my determination!
- ✓ *Panicum villosum* Lam. 8441 ✓
- ✓ *Andropogon ischaemum* L. 5075?, 5637, 5364, 5202; all candidates for the waste basket; see above.
- ✓ *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud (prob.) 6903 ✓
- ✓ " *pilosissima* Link. 5104 ✓
- ✓ *Calamagrostis arundinacea* Roth 5723, 5866, 6720, 6902, 5415, 5068 ✓
- some might be *C. sylvatica*, but nothing available to send for critical comparison.
- ✓ *Millettia reticulata* Benth. 5089 ✓
- ✓ *Lespedeza cyclobotrya* Dunn & Tutch. 5594, 5568, 5278 ✓
- ✓ " *virgata* DC. 5062 ✓
- ✓ " *formosa* Koehne 5257? ✓
- ✓ " *macrocarpa* Bunge 5055, 5385, 5871, 5162, 5609, 5739 ✓
- ✓ *Crotalaria albida* Heyne 5046 ✓
- ✓ *Desmodium laburnifolium* DC. 5118, 5272, 5204, 5354, 5486 ✓
- ✓ *Pisum sativum* L. 7118 ✓
- ✓ *Glechidion obovatum* S. & Z. 5274, 5148, 5219, 5115 ✓
- ✓ *Plectranthus* (not *Salvia*) 5704 ✓
- ✓ *Torenia glabra* Jsb. 8339 ✓
- ✓ *Linnophila aromatica* Merr. 5077 ✓
- ✓ *Cyperus malaccensis* Lam. 5237 ✓
- ✓ *Aleocharis tetraquetra* Nees. 5076 ✓
- *Cyperus teinogyna* Boott.

- ✓ *Ilex purpurea* Hassk. 7232 ✓
 ✓ *Ilex triflora* var. *viridis* Loesen. 6763 ✓
 ✓ *Talinum crassifolium* Willd. 5732 ✓
 ✓ *Euonymus chinensis* Lindl. 5744, 5796 ✓
 ✓ *Casearia subrhombica* Hance ? 5692 ✓ Not satisfied, but the description is short and imperfect. One needs material to send for comparison with the type in the British Museum. Blocked until this can be done
 ✓ *Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb. 7199, 6806, 5836, 5714 ✓
 ✓ *Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb. 5526, 5684, 6932 --- all most unsatisfactory specimens, scraggy, fls too young etc.
 - *Petunia violacea* Lindl. "grassy hillside" as is indicated for very numerous cultivated plants. It would be rather surprising to say the least were all plants so indicated spontaneous.
 ✓ *Eurya japonica* Thb. 8547 ✓
 ✓ *Viola philippica* Cav. 6815, 7124, 5991; one can't be sure in this most critical genus and I would prefer Becker's determination, but in no case in the entire collection is there enough material under a single number so that a division can be made!
Viola sp. 8670, not matched, fls needed
 ✓ *Milstroemia nutans* Champ. 5671 ✓
 ✓ *Fortunella hindsii* Swingle (5810) 7271, 6994 ✓ One really needs local names of these cult and semicult species. I have an idea that Swingle has split too far in recognizing "species" in the kumquat genus, but one again needs complete specimens, complete notes, etc.
 ✓ *Kadsura japonica* Thunb. ? 6795 ✓
 ✓ *Euphorbia splendens* Boj. 6757 ✓ "Wooded hillside" impossible!!!! this is a garden plant, native of Mauritius, and surely not naturalized in China as the note would indicate.
 - *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.
 - *Juniperus squamata* Lamb. 8063 *not found*
 ✓ *Quercus glabra* Thunb. 5016 ✓
 ✓ *Patrinia scabosiaefolia* Fisch. 7127, 5918, 5941, 5069 ✓ One can't be sure of the specific det in any case, as only the tops of the plants are shown, the lower character leaves absent entirely
 ✓ *Sycopsis dunnii* Hemsl. 8691, 8704, both typical! your 3328, sterile, does not belong here, although probably a *Sycopsis*
 ✓ *Ammannia auriculata* Willd. 5263 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa bracteata* Wendl. 5249 ✓
 ✓ *Stranvaesia benthamiana* Merr. 5813 ✓
 ✓ *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. 7117, 7144, 7267 ✓
 ✓ *Rubus* cf. *huii* Diels 5755, you ask about *formosana* and *huii*; I cannot answer the query short of an examination of both types in Europe. Type of *formosana* was from Formosa, of *huii*, from China, Chekiang I believe. Better hold *huii* for the Chinese form at least for the present.
 ✓ *Spiraea thunbergii* var. *fukienensis* Rehd. 7251, 7193, (6789) ✓
 ✓ *Clematis uncinata* Champ. 5014 ✓
 ✓ *Clematis meyeniana* Walp ? 8677 ✓
 - *Polygonum* spp. All my material loaned to the Gray Herbarium; with nothing for comparison I cannot go beyond the genus except in those cases where I recognize a species at sight; your material will be sent away for study as soon as it is mounted.
Selaginella spp. I can do nothing with the material because of the exceedingly critical nature of the group. Hieronymus has split so fine that one cannot make determinations with certainty from the descriptions alone, but comparisons must be made with the types in Europe. In no case have you sent enough material to divide.

needed
 a K
 4/16/1928

7
's
unny

Earlier sending

- 1958 by definition is *Cocculus trilobus* DC. ✓ *not listed* ✓
✓1473 ~~Diospyros~~ *Diospyros*; still awaits fls. *still also* ✓
✓1449 probably *Thea fraterna* (Hance)
✓1063 *Athyrium*; basal parts essential, *undoubtedly A. nigripes* Mielle
✓1962 *Dryopteris*, probably *gracilescens*.
✓1055 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. *still also* ✓
1997 *Tylophora*; I still think it undescribed but unfortunately
Schlechter's death blocked me in getting his opinion
and there is no other specialist in this difficult family.

I cannot account for the block of 50 missing numbers you asked about some time ago. Very likely the specimens were received but if so they have gone into the herbarium or into the discard by accident, i.e., before the list of names was prepared, and I have no way of getting at them. If you have other duplicates of the numbers you cannot name to your own satisfaction, please send them along.

EDM

EDM

Corrected

GK

4/11/1928

Berkeley, Jan. 8, 1928

Dear Mr. "etcalf":

On my return from Los Angeles this morning I found the package of "extras" you sent for further determination. Unfortunately little can be done with the material because in most cases the specimens, both original and second sending, are too fragmentary, young, or sterile. In such cases neither or specialists can do much; and it is bad policy to send sterile or incomplete material to the average specialist who rightly feels that if he volunteer his time and knowledge to make determinations he should really have something worth putting into his herbarium to show for it.

2758 this seems to be the same as the form I am referring to *Glochidion obovatum* Muell.; I may be wrong in this (Incidentally have your assistants begin the generic name at the extreme right of the label; these you have sent are all written in the middle leaving no space for the specific name later)

✓ 2716 too young, even Hitchcock wouldn't attempt anything beyond the genus, as I sent him a bit of the original sending no stock ✓

✓ 2683 ~~is~~ named correctly as far as I know; the flowers should have been given special attention in drying; fruits ~~as~~

2588 ~~the same may~~ needed anyway.

✓ 2563 *Arundinaria japonica* S. & Z. according to Hitchcock; but to be compared with *A. brevipaniculata* Hand.-Maz.

✓ 2555 *Dioscorea collettii* Prain and Burkill, det Burkill.

✓ 2531 *Leucium japonicum* Thb., at least as currently interpreted for the Chinese form; *T. viscidum* Bl. the same?

✓ 2515 not *Glycine*; probably a form of *Galactia tenuiflora* W. & A.

✓ 2508, perhaps form of *Chenopodium album* L. Also 2481 ✓

✓ 2505 not *Viburnum*, but *Callicarpa* sp., perhaps referable to *C. japonica*

- 2497 *Pimbristylis*, too young in Cyperaceae generally one needs mature fruits, not very young buds.

- 2483 *Allium* sp. One of the most critical of genera; there is no specialist and generally I cannot place them beyond the genus.

✓ 2464 sterile; might be either *Equisetum debile* or *E. ramosissimum* Desf. Leave it as the former

- 2463 *Silene* with reasonable certainty, but only very young buds

✓ 2454 fls. needed. is *Rhododendron* but beyond this I cannot go

✓ 2448 see 2758 ✓

✓ 2445 probably a mixture. The second sending is *Ligustrum* sp.!!

✓ 2441 a mixture originally? The second sending is *Photinia* sp.!

- 2429 *Selaginella*, sterile, indet. One needs fully mature and most complete material in this difficult genus. I can only hope for assistance from Berlin where I have enough fertile material to divide and send for comparison with types.

✓ 2427 same as 2716

✓ 2414 is *Crataegus*! sterile One needs fls and fruits. Group of *C. cuneatus*

✓ 2398 more apt to be *Phaius*; one needs flowers in this critical family as there are no characters in the fruits.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, in Strand

1724

By Authority

Printed by J. Sturges, in Strand

1724

- 2386 *Sedum* no leaves no flowers.
- ✓ 2377 is probably *Centranthera humifusa* Wall.
- 2369, will try to get a further det? from Johnston.
- 2352 you suggest Dr. Rose; from such a scrap nobody could with certainty go beyond the genus
- ✓ 2347 *Lipocarpha microcephala* Kth.
- ✓ 2322 *Saccharum spontaneum* Linn.
- ✓ 2261 one of the numerous forms that go under *Eurya japonica* Thb.
- ✓ 2257 *Athyrium* (*Diplazium*); fill tyu Christensen.
- ✓ 2239a *Fimbristylis*, too young
- 2231 is probably correctly named, but is too young
- ✓ 2226b an extreme form of *Panicum indicum* Linn.
- ✓ 2226a *Digitaria chinensis* (Nees)
- 2213 is correct; sterile
- ✓ 2212 is correct as to genus; will try Christensen ^{probably} *A. maximum* Walde
- 2208 is correctly named
- 2200 is correct as to the genus, beyond which I cannot go at present
- 2193 is correct but one needs fruits whenever possible.
- 2190 is correct
- ✓ 2164 *Scleria harlandii* or *hebecarpa*; I am not sure which
- 2011 I think is correct.
- 2009 is probably correct
- 2007 *Selaginella* sp. sterile, indet.

The list of determinations of your material from 11000 above is now being copied and as soon as it is done I will forward it to you.

In future sendings I cannot too strongly emphasize the necessity of supplying ample material so that as I make the determinations I can divide the specimens when necessary to secure the necessary assistance from specialists. Time is my chief lack and probably always will be as long as I hold an administrative position. Fewer numbers, better selection, and more ample specimens, eliminating the poor stuff, will get you much further in the long run. Collections are simply pouring in on me now and I have great difficulty in keeping ahead or even keeping fairly well caught up. As I have stated in former letters I simply cannot handle all groups as to specific determination but must depend on others wherever I can locate anyone who will study and report on material in special groups.

Very truly yours

E.D. Merrill
E.D. Merrill

F.P. Metcalf, Fukien Christian University.

- 11000 Kyllinga monocephala Rottb. Cyp.
1 Panicum repens L. Gr.
2 Panicum crusgalli L. var. muticum Gr.
3 Polygonum Polygon.
4 Ageratum conyzoides L. Comp.
9 Paederia chinensis Hance.
11010 sterile
11011 sterile
12 Commelina nudiflora L?
13 Commelina communis L?
14 Oxalis repens Thunb.
16 Nasturtium montanum Wall.
17 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
18 Cynodon dactylon Pers
19 Satureia confinis (Hance)
11020 sterile
21 Verbena officinalis L.
22 Salix babylonica L.
24 sterile
25 Oryza sativa L.
26 Amaranthus spinosus L.
27 Lemna *minor* L.
28 Eichornia crassipes Kth.
29 Satureia chinensis Briq.
11030 Xanthium strumarum L.
31 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
32 Ageratum conyzoides L.
33/ Clerodendron *fragrans* Vent.
34 Rubus parvifolia L.

- 11035 *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
 36 *Berchenia lineata* DC.
 37 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 38 *Physalis parvifolia* L.
 39 *Lepidium ruderale* L.
 11040 sterile
 41 *Humulus japonica* S.&Z.
 42 *Ricinus communis* L.
 43 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var. *mutica* Doell. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.)
 Beauv. by A.S.H.
 44 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 m45 *Gynandropsis gynandra* Merr.
 46 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 47 *Tabernaemontana dichotoma* R.Br.
 48 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet.
 49 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 11050 *Ceratophyllum demersum* L.
 51 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders.
 52 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. by A.S.H.
 53 *Begonia*, exotic, cult. form.
 54 *Muehlenbeckia platyclados* Moench.
 11062 *Apium leptophyllum* Muell.
 63 *Vitex negundo* L.
 64 *Panicum repens* L.
 65 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 66 sterile
 67 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham.
 68 *Panicum stagninum* Retz.
 69 *Lantana camara* L.
 11070 sterile

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through, but appears to be organized in a list or table format with several lines of text.

- 11071 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.
 72 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
 73 sterile
 74 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thb.
 75 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 76n *Vitex negundo* L.
 77 *Crinum asiaticum* L.
 78 *Plantago major* L.
 79 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
 11080 ~~*Breynia fruticosa* Hk. f.~~ *Glochidion ovatum* S. & Z.
 81 *Fragaria chloensis* X (garden hybrid)
 82 *Coreopsis*
 83 *Luffa, prob. acutangula* Roxb.
 84 sterile
 85 *Dianthus chinensis* L.
 86 *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.? (under 11036 by mistake)
 87 *Vigna sinensis* (L.) (V. sesquipedalis)
 88 *Phaseolus lunatus* L.
 89 sterile
 11090 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 91 *Setaria viridis* L.
 92 *Carex gibba* Vahl. ?
 93 *Lantana canara* L.
 94 *Agrophyrum* too old
 95 *Tropaeolum majus* L.
 96 sterile
 97 sterile
 98 sterile
 99 sterile

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

- 11100 sterile
1 sterile
2 Polygonum
3 Lygodium; sterile leaves needed
4 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
5 Polygonum pasunbu Ham.
6 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv.
7 Panicum colonum L.
8 Ipomoea cairica Sweet.
9 sterile
11110 Prunus; hort. form.
11 Eleusine indica L.
12 sterile
13 sterile
14 sterile
15 sterile
11125 Brigeron linifolius Willd.
26 Amaranthus spinosus L.
27 Satureia chinensis Briq?
28 Eragrostis cilianensis Link.
29 Eleusine indica Gaertn.
11130 Leomerus sibiricus L.
31 Quisqualis indica L.
32 Boerhmeria
33 Corchorus capsularis L.
34 Chenopodium album L.
35 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq.
36 Crotalaria ferruginea Grah.
37 Wikstroemia indica L.

- 11138 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.?
39 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
11140 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
41 *Urena lobata* L. var.
42 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max.
43 sterile
44 *Vitex negundo* L.
45 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.
46 sterile (galls)
47 *Amaranthus gangeticus* L. ? form?
48 *Oxalis repens* Thb.
49 *Melastoma polyanthum* Bl.
11150 sterile
51 *Aster indica* L.
52 *Gardenia augusta* Herr.
53 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.)
54 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
55 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
56 *Linnanthemum indicum* Griseb.
57 sterile
58 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Tez.
59 *Bidens pilosa* L?
11160 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
61 *Humata tyermanni* Moore
62 *Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.
63 sterile
64 sterile
65 sterile
66 sterile
67 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a date or title.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section.

Handwritten text in the middle section.

Handwritten text in the middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page.

~~222~~

- 11168 sterile
11170 Drynaria fortunei J.Sm.
71 sterile
72 Glochidion *obovatum* S.Z.
74 Coix lachryma-jobi L.
75 Ficus *retusa* L.
76 Rhamnus *utilis* Desne.
77 Smilax *china* L. ?
78 Morus alba L.
79 Adena pilulifera Fr.
11180 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
81 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
82 Symplocos paniculata (Thb.)
83 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
84 sterile
85 sterile
86 Lespedeza striata H.B.A.
87 sterile
88 *Actinostemma lobatum* Maxim. ?
89 Loropetalum chinenses R.Br.
11190 Oxalis martiana Zucc.
97 Xanthium strumarum L.
98 Solanum nigrum L.
99 sterile
11202 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
3 sterile
4 Vernonia cinerea Less.
6 Punica granatum L.
7 Ageratum conyzoides L.

The

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- 11208 Wikstroemia indica Hey.
9 Ipomoea reptans Poir.
11210 Glochidion *obovatum* S. & Z.
11 Oxalis repens Thb.
12 Ampelopsis heterophylla
13 Millettia reticulata Benth.
14 Melastoma dodecandra Lour.
15 Helicteres angustifolia L.
16 Hibiscus syriacus L.
17 Wikstroemia indica Hey.
19 Rhus *succedanea* L.
11220 Lysimachia fortunei Max.
21 Torilis antheriscus Gmel.
22 Galium
23 Aplousa nautica L.
24 Panicum repens L.
25 Fimbristylis *fusca* Benth.
26 Thunbergia gigantea Hook.
27 Scleria
28 Rhynchosstylis rubra Hak,
29 *Monochasma savatieri* Pl.
11230 Blumea glomerata DC.
31 Lycopodium cernuum L.
32 Agrimonia eupatoria L.
33 Odontosoria chinensis J. Sm.
34 Paederia chinensis Tance
11241 Satureia chinensis Briq.
42 Satureia chinensis Briq.
43 Urena lobata L.

27.5 million

That way

The future is uncertain

- 11244 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
45 *Ipomoea cairica* Sw.
46 *Verbena officinalis* L.
47 *Polygonum*
48 *Xanthium strumarum* L.
49 *Heliotropium parviflorum* Desv.
✓ 11250 sterile
51 sterile
52 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
54 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link.
55 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
56 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
57 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
58 *Panicum colonum* L. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link by A.S.H.
59 *Setaria viridis* L.
11260 *Digitaria henryi* Rendle. ex A.S.H.
62 *Digitaria sanguinalis* L.
65 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
66 sterile
67n *Solanum nigrum* L.
68 sterile
69 *Pycnosporus odoratus* Urb.
11270 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
71 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
72 *Verbena officinalis* L.
73 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. *S. indicus* L. by A.S.H.
74 *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
✓ 75 *Breynia rhamnoides* Muell.
76 *Vitex trifolia* L. var. *ovata* Mak.

Small intestine

- 11277 Ricinus communis L.
 78 sterile
 79 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
 11280 Paliurus ramosissimus Poir.
 81 Saccharum spontaneum L.
 84 sterile
 85 Polygonum
 86 Stephania japonica Miers.
 87 Cirium chinense
 88 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
 89 Lagenaria alba ~~Rusby.~~ *Leucantha Rusby.*
 11290 sterile
 91 Pycreus odoratus Urb.
 95 Cyperus compressus L.
 96 Cynoglossum *lanceolatum* Forsk. *su. 856 and 1000*
 97 sterile
 98 sterile
 ✓ 99 Kyllinga brevifolia Roth.
 11300 Eleusine indica Gaertn.
 1 Digitaria sanguinalis (L.)
 2 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
 3 Ipomoea pescaprae Roth.
 4 Lunex
 5 Ischaemum *aristatum* L. var. *barbatum* Hack.
 6 Sperobolus elongatus R.Br.
 7 Setaria lutescens (Weigel) *Gr. by u.S.H.*
 8 sterile
 9 Ipomoea cairica Sw.
 11314 Xanthium strumarum L.

- 11315 *Cynodon dactylon* Pers. OK. ty a.S.H.
16 sterile
17 sterile
18 *Saccharum spontaneum* L.
19 *Chenopodium* no character leaves
11320 *Zanthoxylum bungei* Pl.
21 *Cyperus malaccensis* Lour.
22
✓ 24 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thb.
✓ 25 sterile (galls)
26 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
27 sterile
28 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.
228a *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.
11330 *Silene fortunei* Vis.
31 *Justicia procumbens* L.
32 *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.
33 *Aster indicus* L?
34 sterile
35 sterile
36 sterile
39 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
11340 *Panicum repens* L. OK ty a.S.H.
41 sterile
42 sterile
43 sterile
46 *Cucurbita maxima* Duch.
47 *Vitex negundo* L.

At about 1000 ft
the temperature is

At 1000 ft the temperature is

At 1000 ft the temperature is

At 1000 ft the temperature is

At 1000 ft the temperature is

At 1000 ft the temperature is

11348 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.

49 *Polygonum barbatum* L.

11350 *Aster fordii* Mansl.

51 *Citrullus vulgaris* Ser.

52 *Paederia chinensis* Hance

53 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Kochne (A. *heterophylla*)

55 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.

56 *Bromus japonicus* Thb. ?

57 *Fimbristylis* too young and fragmentary

58 *Ardisia*

11360 *Heliotropium indicum* L.

61 sterile

62 sterile

68 *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

69 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck.) Merr.

11370 sterile

71 sterile

72 sterile

73 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.

74 *Cyperus rotundus* L.

75 *Saccharum spontaneum* L.

76 *Eragrostus amabilis* (L.)

77 *Panicum crus-galli* L. var.

78 *Polygonum*

79 *Rumex*

11380 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.

81 *Cyperus compressus* L.

82 *Hleusine indica* Gaertn.

83 *Verbena officinalis* L.

84 sterile

Handwritten text, possibly a title or header, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

Handwritten text, possibly a name or subject, starting with "Handwritten text..."

- 11385 Galium
- 86 Ipomoea pes-caprae Roth.
- 11390 Zornia diphylla Pers.
- 91 Melilotus parviflora Desv.
- 92 Evolvulus alsinoides L.
- 93 Arachis hypogaea L.
- 94 Pycneus odoratus Urb.
- 95 Cyperus iria L.
- 96 Cyperus iria L.
- 97 Panicum repens L.
- 11400 Panicum crus-galli L.
- 1 Celosia argentea L.
- 2 Oenanthæ stolonifera DC.
- 3 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
- 4 Columella japonica Merr.
- 5 Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.
- 6 Xanthium strumarum L.
- 8 Setaria
- 9 Setaria lutescens (Weigel)
- 11410 Datura metel L.
- 11 Cycas revoluta L.
- 12 Verbena officinalis L.
- 13 Monochoria vaginalis Presl
- 14 Ilysanthes *antipoda* (L.) Merr.
- 15 Pouzolzia zeylonica Benn.
- 16 Eimbristylis miliacea Vahl
- 17 Salvinia natans
- 18 Trapa bicornis E.
- 19 Vitex negundo L.

1	...	...
2	...	...
3	...	...
4	...	...
5	...	...
6	...	...
7	...	...
8	...	...
9	...	...
10	...	...
11	...	...
12	...	...
13	...	...
14	...	...
15	...	...
16	...	...
17	...	...
18	...	...
19	...	...
20	...	...
21	...	...
22	...	...
23	...	...
24	...	...
25	...	...
26	...	...
27	...	...
28	...	...
29	...	...
30	...	...
31	...	...
32	...	...
33	...	...
34	...	...
35	...	...
36	...	...
37	...	...
38	...	...
39	...	...
40	...	...
41	...	...
42	...	...
43	...	...
44	...	...
45	...	...
46	...	...
47	...	...
48	...	...
49	...	...
50	...	...
51	...	...
52	...	...
53	...	...
54	...	...
55	...	...
56	...	...
57	...	...
58	...	...
59	...	...
60	...	...
61	...	...
62	...	...
63	...	...
64	...	...
65	...	...
66	...	...
67	...	...
68	...	...
69	...	...
70	...	...
71	...	...
72	...	...
73	...	...
74	...	...
75	...	...
76	...	...
77	...	...
78	...	...
79	...	...
80	...	...
81	...	...
82	...	...
83	...	...
84	...	...
85	...	...
86	...	...
87	...	...
88	...	...
89	...	...
90	...	...
91	...	...
92	...	...
93	...	...
94	...	...
95	...	...
96	...	...
97	...	...
98	...	...
99	...	...
100	...	...

- 11420 sterile
21 sterile
22 Polygonum
23 sterile
24 sterile
25 sterile
26 sterile
27 Rhamnus *utilis* Seene.
28 Pittosporum tobira Ait.
29 sterile
✓ 11430 Too young
31 Commelina *nudiflora* L.
32 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
33 Alternanthera sessilis H.Br.
34 sterile.
35 sterile
36 sterile
37
38 ~~28x~~ sterile
39 Zanthoxylum avicennae DC.
✓ 11440 Rosla lanceolata Max.
42 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
43 sterile
44 Achyranthes aspera L.
45 sterile
47. Solanum tornum Sw.
48 sterile
49 sterile
11451 Veronia cinerea Less.
52 sterile (galls.)

1880-1881

1881-1882

1882-1883

1883-1884

1884-1885

1885-1886

1886-1887

1887-1888

1888-1889

1889-1890

1890-1891

1891-1892

1892-1893

1893-1894

1894-1895

1895-1896

1896-1897

1897-1898

- 11453 *Panicum repens* L.
 55 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* H.
 56 sterile
 57 *Polypodium normale* Don.
 58 *Antidesma fordii* Hemsl.
 59 *Languas chinensis* Merr.
 11460 sterile
 62 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.)
 11472 *Psychotria serpens* L.
 73 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
 74 *Helastoma septemnervium* Lour.
 75 sterile
 76 "
 77 "
 78 "
 79 "
 11480 *Clematis chinensis* Osb.
 81 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
 82 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
 83 *Jussiaea villosa* Laur.
 84 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl.
 85 *Cyperus iria* L.
 86 *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.)
 87 *Helastoma intermedium* Dunn.
 88 *Gynnaena affine* Decne
 89 sterile
 11490 "
 91 "
 92 "
 93 "
 94 *Monochoria vaginalis* Presl.
 95 sterile
 97 *Hypericum japonicum* Thb.
 98 *Justicia procumbens* L.
 ✓ 11500 *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv.
 1 sterile
 2 *Andropogon nigranthus* Kth.
 4 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv.
 5 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
 6 sterile
 7 *Helothria heterophylla* Cogn.
 8 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 9 *Scirpus mucronatus* L.
 11510 sterile
 11 "
 12 *Smilax china* L.
 13 sterile
 14 *Rosa microcarpa* Hbl.
 15 *Sagittaria sagittaeifolia* L.
 16 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 17 *Ficus formosana* Maxim.
 18 *Panicum crus-galli* L. var.
 19 *Cyperus difformis* L.
 11520 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl.
 21 *Anisoneles indica* O.K.
 22 *Blumea hirsutifolia* DC.?
 23 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 ✓ 24 sterile
 25 *Rosa lanceolata* Max

1871

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

- 11526 Bidens *tripartita* L.
 27 sterile
 28 Gomphrena globosa L.
 29 sterile
 11540 Mirabilis jalapa L.
 41 Jasminum sambac Ait.
 42 Hibiscus syriacus L.
 43 Arachis hypogaea L.
 44 *Hydrochiza aristata* Nees.
 45 sterile
 46 Brigeron linifolius Willd.
 48 Euryale ferox Salisb.
 49 Linnanthum indicum Thw.
 11550 sterile
 51 Hydrilla verticillata Hoyle
 52 Trapa bicornis L.
 53 Trapa bicornis L.
 54 Nelumbium nelumbo Druce
 55 Ottelia alismoides Pers.
 57 ~~Linnanthum~~ *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.
 58 Polygonum
 59 sterile
 11560 "
 61 scrap
 62 Setaria geniculata (Lan)
 63 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
 64 sterile
 65 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sn.
 66 Vernonia cinerea Less.
 67 sterile
 68 Ampelopsis heterophylla
 69 Lysimachia fortunei Max.
 11570 sterile
 71 Lycopodium cernuum L.
 72 sterile
 73 "
 74 "
 75 "
 76 "
 77 " (galls)
 78 Too young
 79 Leptochloa chinensis Nees
 11580 Finbristylis niliacea Vahl.
 81 Cyperus iria L.
 82 Panicum crus-galli L. var.
 83 Too young
 84 Sterile
 85 Smilax china L.
 86 sterile
 87 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Pcz.
 88 Miscanthus sinensis Andr.
 89 sterile
 11590 "
 91 "
 92 "
 93 "
 94 "
 95 "
 96 "

St. George

St. George

St. George

St. George

St. George

St. George

St. George

St. George

St. George

- 11597 sterile
 98 sterile
 99 "
 ✓ 11600 Desmodium heterophyllum DC.
 1 sterile
 2 Ampelopsis heterophylla
 3 Carpesium cernuum L.
 4 sterile
 5 "
 6 "
 7 "
 8 "
 9 "
 11610 "
 11 "
 12 "
 13 Marsilea *quadrifoliata* L.
 14 Salvinia natans
 15 sterile
 16 Setaria too old.
 17 Eriocaulon *truncatum* Ham.
 18 Eriocaulon *longifolium* Nees?
 19 sterile
 11620 Eriocaulon *glauca* Vahl.
 21 perhaps ~~XXXX~~ Arundinella too young
 22 sterile
 23 Calamus tetradactylus Hance
 ✓ 24 sterile
 25 Arundinella
 26 Halorhagis micrantha K. Pr.
 27 sterile
 28 Hypericum japonicum Thunb.
 29 sterile
 11630 "
 31 "
 32 "
 33 "
 34 "
 35 "
 36 "
 37 "
 38 "
 39 "
 11640 "
 41 "
 42 Viburnum *luzonicum* Rolfe.
 43 Psychotria serpens L.
 44 sterile
 45 "
 46 Rosa laevigata Lx.
 47 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe?
 ✓ 48 Melastoma ~~— Ficus formosana Maxim.~~ polyanthum Bl.
 49 Lillietia *reticulata* Benth.
 11650 sterile
 51 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
 52 Paspalum serobiculatum L.
 53 Eriocaulon rubra Hak.
 54 Fimbristylis eragrostis Vahl.
 55 Fimbristylis nutans Vahl.

- 11656 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sm.
 57 Lycopodium cernuum L.
 58 sterile
 59 Blechnum orientale L.
 11660 Ilex pubescens H. & A.
 61 Gynandropsis gynandra Merr.
 62 Fortunella *hindsii* Svingle.
 63 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn
 64 sterile
 65 "
 66 "
 67 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Tcz.
 11671 sterile
 72 "
 73 Ficus *heteromorpha* Hemsl.
 ✓74 sterile
 75 Eugenia microphylla Abel.
 76 sterile
 77 Celastrus *articulatus* Thunb. ?
 78 Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb.
 79 sterile
 11680 "
 81 "
 82 mixture!
 83 sterile
 84n Vernonia cinerea Less.
 85 sterile
 86 Eichornia crassipes Kth.
 87 Polygonum
 88 Cyperus iria L.
 89 Fimbristylis niliacea Vahl.
 11690 sterile
 91 Solanum nigrum L.
 92 sterile
 93 sterile
 95 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz.
 96 sterile
 97 "
 98 Foeniculum vulgare
 99 sterile
 11700 sterile
 1 Verbena officinalis H.
 2 Microlepis speluncae Moore
 3 sterile
 4 Nerium indicum Mill.
 5 sterile
 6 "
 7 "
 8 "
 9 "
 11710 "
 11 "
 12 Vitex negundo L.
 13 Setaria viridis Beauv.
 14 Loropetalum chinense R.Br.
 15 sterile
 16 "
 17 Millettia *reticulata* Benth.
 18 Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb.

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

- 11719 sterile
 11720 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 21 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 22 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsl.
 23 *Tarenna nollissima* Herr.
 24 sterile
 25 "
 26 "
 27 *Rosa microcarpa* Ldl.
 28 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 29 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne.
 11730 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 31 *Pteris multifida* Poir?
 32 *Mallotus philipensis* Muell.
 33 *Gardenia augusta* Herr.
 34 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 35 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck.
 36 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 37 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 38 *Apluda nutica* L. OK. by A.S.H.
 39 sterile
 11740 "
 41 "
 42 *Canavalia microcarpa* Piper.
 43 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees
 44 prob. *Foeniculum vulgare*
 45 sterile
 46 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 47 *Scrophularia ningpoensis* Hemsl.
 48 *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
 49 sterile
 11750 *Mentha arvensis* L.
 51 sterile
 52 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 53 sterile
 54 moss, sterile, indet.
 55 moss, sterile, indet.
 56 *Clematis uncinatus* Champ.
 57 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 58 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe.
 59 *Smilax china* L. ?
 11760 sterile
 61 *Loropetalum chinense* H.Br.
 62 sterile
 63 sterile
 64 *Pyrus calleryana* Decne
 65 sterile
 66 "
 67 *Vitex negundo* L.
 68 sterile
 69 "
 11770 "
 71 "
 72 "
 73 "
 74 "
 75 "
 76 *Vitex quinata* F.W.Will.
 77 sterile

- 11777 sterile
 78 "
 79 Pouzolzia zeylanica Benn.
 11780 Mallotus apelta Muell.
 81 Dryopteris *sophoroides* O. Ktze.?
 82 sterile
 83 Bidens pilosa L.
 84 Ampelopsis heterophylla
 85 sterile
 86 "
 87 Amaranthus viridis L.
 88 Datura metel L.
 89 Xanthium strumarum L.
 11790 Clerodendron nierme Gaertn.
 91 sterile
 92 "
 93 Callicarpa *formosana* Rolfe.
 94 Rumex--- too scrappy
 95 sterile
 97 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
 98 Eleusine indica Gaertn. OK by A.S.H.
 ✓ 11800 sterile
 1 Euphorbia hirta L.
 2 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
 3 Bulbostylis barbata Kth.
 4 Millettia *reticulata* Benth.
 5 Berchemia lineata DC.
 6 Cocculus *trilobus* DC.
 7 Finbristylis
 8 Hypericum japonicum Thunb.
 9 Isachne *globosa* O. Ktze. OK by A.S.H.
 11810 Pycneus *globulosus* Rehb.
 11 sterile
 12 Ampelopsis heterophylla
 13 sterile
 14 Lactuca indica L.
 15 Ischaemum *aristatum* L. var. *barbatum* Hack. -
 16 Wedelia *chinensis* (Osb.) Merr.
 17 Aeschynomene indica L.
 18 Aster *hispidus* Thunb.
 11820 Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richt.
 21 Cyperus compressus L.
 22 sterile
 23 "
 24 "
 25 Portulaca oleracea L.
 26 Polygonum
 27 Lippia nodiflora Rich.
 28 Cyperus *eleusinoides* Kth.
 29 Sterile
 11830 *Galactia tenuiflora* W. & A.
 31 Panicum repens L.
 32 Pycneus odoratus Urb.
 33 Ipomoea pes-caprae Roth.
 34 Wedelia *prostrata* Hemsl.?
 35 Solanum nigrum L.
 36 sterile
 37 Vitex trifolia L. var. ovata Mak.

A.S.H. called this
 I. aristatum L. only!

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

2

- 11838 *Fimbristylis sericea* R. Br.
 39 *Bromus japonicus* Thb.
 -11840 *Digitaria ciliaris* Pers. *D. barbata* Weeld. ex A.S.H.
 41 *Justicia procumbens* L.
 42 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC.
 43 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 44 Too old
 45 *Saccharum spontaneum* L.
 46 sterile
 47 "
 48 sterile
 49 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thb.
 -11850 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm.
 51 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 52 sterile
 53 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 55 sterile
 56 *Calamagrostis epijegos* Roth. OK. by A.S.H.
 57 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 58 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk. Note. The oldest and valid name for *C. micranthum* Desf.
 59 *Salsola*? too old.
 -11860 *Spinifex littoreus* (Burm) (staminate) Merr. OK. by A.S.H.
 61 *Spinifex littoreus* (Burm) (pistillate) Merr.
 62 *Cornelina communis* L.
 11873 sterile
 74 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 75 sterile
 76 "
 77 "
 78 *Grewia biloba* Dm.
 79 sterile
 -11880 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
 81 sterile
 82 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 83 sterile
 84 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 85 *Artemisia scoparia* Waldst?
 86 ~~sterile~~ *Setaria*
 87 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 88 *Aster indica* L.
 89 scrap
 -11890 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.)
 91 *Chenopodium album* L.
 92 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.
 93 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance
 94 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 95 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 96 *Cyperus difformis* L.
 97 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 98 *Corchorus capsularis* L.
 99 *Luffa acutangula* Roxb.
 11900 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 1 sterile
 2 "
 3 "
 4 *Paederia chinensis* Hance (*P. foetida* auctt.)
 5 sterile
 6 " a gall.
 7 *Vitex negundo* L.
 8 sterile
 9 *Polygonum*---too scrappy.

1871

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy

for the sum of \$100.00

1872

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

- 11910 Aster *fordii* Hemsl. (or *striatus* Champ.?)
 11 Aster *indica* L.
 12 sterile
 13 Buddleia too old.
 14 sterile
 15 "
 16 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
 17 sterile
 18 sterile
 19 sterile
 11920 "
 21 "
 22 "
 23 "
 24 Berchemia lineata DC.
 ~25 Satureia chinensis Briq.
 26 Artemisia; too young
 27 sterile
 28 Cyperus iria L.
 29 Finbristylis miliacea Vahl
 11930 Leptochloa chinensis Nees
 31 Dryopteris *sophoroides* O. Kt.?
 32 sterile
 33 Carpesium cernuum L.
 34 Andropogon aciculatus Retz.
 35 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
 36 Polygonum
 37 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
 38 Ipomoea cairica Sweet.
 39 Duranta repens L.
 11940 Clerodendron inerme Gaertn.
 41 sterile
 42 "
 43 "
 44 "
 45 "
 49 Blumea sericea Hook.f.
 11950 Apluda mutica L.
 51 Artemisia lavandulifolia
 52 Lysimachia fortunei Max.
 53 Satureia chinensis Briq.
 54 Phyllanthus urinaria L.
 55 Eclipta alba Hassk.
 56 Panicum repens L.
 57 Digitaria too scrappy
 58 Cyperus iria L.
 59 Panicum colonum L.
 11960 *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colson) Merr.
 61 Carpesium abrotanoides
 62 Elephantopus scaber L.
 63 Smilax *china* L.?
 64 sterile
 65 sterile
 66 "
 67 "
 11972 "
 73 "
 74 Berchemia lineata DC.
 75 Symplocus paniculata (Thunb.)
 76 sterile

12. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

- 11977 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 78 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Ait.
 79 sterile
 11980 "
 81 *Artemisia scoparia* Waldst.
 82 sterile *Coreopsis lanceolata* L.
 83 "
 84 *Lespedeza sericia* (Thb.)
 85 sterile
 86 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
 87 *Celosia cristata* L.
 88 sterile
 89 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 11990 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 91 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 92 *Ipomoea*?
 93 *Basella rubra* L. (*B. alba* L.)
 94 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 95 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 96 *Polygonum lanigerum* R.Br.
 97 *Amaranthus gangeticus* L. form?
 98 sterile
 99 *Arachis hypogaea* L.
 12000 *Nasturtium globozum* Tcz.
 2 *Dryopteris foteriodes* O.K.?
 3 *Urena lobata* L.
 5 *Lantana camara* L.
 6 *Carpesium cernuum* L.
 7 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk.
 8 *Cassia glauca* Lam.
 9 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 12011 *Brassica*? too scrappy
 12 *Nasturtium globozum* Tcz.
 13 *Gynandropsis gynandra* Herr.
 14 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 15 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 16 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Tcz.
 17 *Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.
 19 *Wikstroemia cernua* Champ.
 12020 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn.
 21 *Scopolia chinensis* Clos.
 22 *Osoeckia chinensis* L.
 23
 24 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 25 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 26 *Panicum miliaceum* L.
 27 *Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.
 29 *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.
 12030 *Eriocaulon* --- no leaves-- Prob. *longifolium*
 31 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 32 *Antirrhinum majus* L.
 33 *Artemisia*? too young
 35 *Lysinachia fortunei* Max.
 37 *Hypericum japonicum* Thb.
 38 *Quaroclit pennata* Boj.
 39 *Trema orientalis* (L.) Bl.
 12043 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 44 *Setaria barbata* Baker?
 45 *Solanum nigrum* L.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- 12046 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A.
 47 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 48 *Ipomoea cairica* Sw.
 49 *Callicarpa longissima* Merr.
 ✓ 12050 *Ilysanthes* ~~*ludwigia*~~ *anti-poda* (L.) Merr. ^{and} *Ludwigia*
 51 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. *parvifolia* Roxb.
 52 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 53n *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 54 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb.
 55 *Stephania japonica* Miers.
 56 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 57 *Eurya japonica* Thb.
 58 *Anisomeles indica* J.K.
 59 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 12060 *Cassytha filiformis* L.
 61 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 62 *Olerodendron cyrtophyllum* Tcz.
 63 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 64 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall.
 65 *Ormosia mollis* Dunn.
 66n *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
 67 *Duranta repens* L.
 68 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.
 69 *Ipomoea purpurea* L?.
 12070 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 71 *Apluda nutica* H.
 72 *Hibiscus rosasinensis* L.
 74 *Adina pilulifera* Fr.
 75 *Juniperus formosana* Hay.
 76 *Wikstroemia indica* ~~xxx~~ Mey
 77 *Cibotium barometz* J. Sn.
 78 *Talinum crassifolium* Willd.
 12080 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 81 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour.
 82 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 83 *Polypodium normale* Don.
 84 *Begonia*----- too fragmentary
 86 *Lasianthus*
 87 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 88 Aster; too young
 89 Aster; too young
 12090 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl.
 91 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr.
 93 *Psychotria serpens* L.
 94 *Ampelopsis heterophylla*
 95 *Viburnum luzonicum* Raffe
 97 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk. (see note on 11858 and write)
 98 *Polygonum barbatum* L.
 99 *Lagenaria leucantha* Rusby There is another number
 erroneously named *L. alba*; correct to *leucantha*. ✓ OK #11289
 ✓ 12100 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 1 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd.
 2 *Trapa bicornis* L.
 3 sterile
 4 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne?
 5 *Oenanthus chinensis* L.
 6 *Satureia confinis* (Hance)
 7 *Zornia diphylla* Pers.
 8 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.
 9 *Hibiscus syriacus* L.

and myself the

all 15 1877

the morning

with a light

the day of the 15th

the morning

the morning

the morning

- ✓ 12110 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 11 sterile
 12 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
 13 *Cetis sinensis* Pers
 14 *Silene fortunei* Vis.
 15 *Orychotria rubra* (Lam.) More
 16 *Chenopodium triplex* Tatarica Linn?
 17 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn
 18 *Thea fraterna* Hance?
 19 sterile
 ✓ 12120 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
 21 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell.
 22 sterile
 23 *Arachis hypogaea* L.
 24 *Silene aprica* Tcz.
 25 *Eragrostis villosa* Beauv.
 26 *Ficus formosana* Max.
 27 *Rosa microcarpa* Ldl.
 28 sterile
 29 *Vitex quinata* Will.
 ✓ 12130 *Pittosporum tobira* Ait.
 31 *Peristrophe bivalvis* Merr.
 32 sterile
 33 *Antidesma fordii* Hemsl.
 34 sterile
 35 sterile
 36 sterile
 37 *Solanum aculeotissimum* Jacq.
 38 *Ardisia crispa* A.DC.
 ✓ 12140 *Languas chinensis* Merr.
 41 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr.
 42 *Chloranthus brachystachys* L.
 43 *Languas chinensis* Merr.
 44 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
 45 *Symplocos caucata* Wall.
 46 *Adiandra nillettii* Benth.
 47 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance
 48 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
 49 sterile
 ✓ 12150 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
 51 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. ?
 52 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 53 sterile
 54 *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L. ?
 55 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel.
 56 sterile
 57 *Talinum crassifolium* Willd.
 ✓ 12160 *Carpesium abrotanoides* L.
 62 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 64 (*Lysimachia fortunei*) and *Justicia procumbens*
 65 *Antidesma gracile* Hemsl.
 66 sterile
 67 *Acer lanceolatum* Moll.
 68 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
 ✓ 12170 *Paederia*
 72 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 73 sterile
 74 "
 75 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf.
 76 sterile

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a list or series of entries.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or concluding remarks.

- 12178 Litsea chinensis Bl.
 79 Teucrium japonicum Willd.
 12180 sterile
 81 Ilysanthes Lindernia cordifolia (Colsm.) Merr.
 82 sterile
 83 Ranunculus chinensis Bunge.
 85 sterile
 86 Aster indica L.
 87 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
 m88 too young
 89 Solanum indicum L.
 12190 Aster Baccharioides Steetz?
 92 Urena lobata L.
 93 Eclipta alba Hassk.
 94 Ludwigia parviflora Roxb.
 95 Ilysanthes antipoda (L.) Merr.
 96 Artemisia asiatica Hance?
 97 Aster fordii Hemsl.
 ✓ 12211 Glochidion puberum Hutch. or G. eriocarpum Champ.
 12 Schima superba Gard.
 13 sterile (galls)
 14 Ficus variolosa Lindl?
 15 Tarenna mollissima Merr.
 17 Thysanosperrum diffusum Champ.
 18 Raphiolepis indica Ldl.
 19 Litsea chinensis Bl.
 12220 sterile
 21 Glochidion
 22 Eugenia microphylla Abel.
 23 Serissa foetida Comm.
 24 sterile
 25 rhododendron ferrarae Tate?
 26 Eugenia microphylla Abel.
 27 Lasianthus chinensis Benth.?
 28 Psychotria rubra (Lour.) Moore
 ✓ 12230 sterile
 31 Antidesma gracile (Hemsl)
 32 Rhamnus leptophyllus Schneid.
 34 Astureia confinis (Hance)
 35 Litsea chinensis Bl.
 36 Peristrophe bivalvis Merr.
 37 Antidesma gracile Hemsl.
 38 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr.
 39 Solanum biflorum Lour.
 ✓ 12240 Vaccinium iteophyllum Hance
 41 Ficus beechyana K. & A.
 42 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
 43 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br.
 44 sterile
 46 "
 47 "
 48 Columella japonica Merr.
 49 Scutellaria --- too scrappy
 12254 Eugenia microphylla Abel.
 55m Litsea chinensis Bl.
 56 sterile
 57 Acacia confusa Merr.
 58 Adinandra millettii Benth.
 ✓ 12260 Thea fraterna Hance?
 61 Lysimachia fortunei lax.

note: select and select name
 for P. reversii Wall.

1846
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting.

Admitted to membership

1. Mr. J. H. Smith
2. Mr. W. B. Jones
3. Mr. T. C. Brown
4. Mr. R. L. White
5. Mr. S. D. Green
6. Mr. M. A. Black
7. Mr. N. E. Grey
8. Mr. P. F. Blue
9. Mr. Q. G. Red
10. Mr. U. I. Yellow

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

Admitted to membership

- 12264 Ficus *formosana* Maxim.
 65 Rhododendron ferrarae Tate?
 66 Rhamnus *leptophyllus* Schneid.
 68 Psychotria serpens L.
 69 Justicia procumbens L.
 12270 Maesa japonica Mor.
 71 Hedyotis *tenuipes* Hemsl.
 72 Ardisia quinquegona Bl.
 73 Odontosoria retussa J.Sm.
 76 Polygonum
 77 Artemisia capillaris Thb.
 78 Blechnum orientale L.
 79 Helicteres angustifolia L.
 12280 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq.
 81 Lespedeza sericca (Thb.)
 82 Glochidion *obovatum* S. & Z.
 83 Euphorbia hirta L.
 84 Chenopodium album L.
 85 sterile
 86 Ardisia quinquegona Bl.
 87 Magnolia
 88 Dryopteris erythrosora O.K.
 89 Achyranthes bidentata Bl.
 12290 sterile
 91 Thea *fraterna* Hance.?
 92 sterile
 94 Tarenna nollissima Merr.
 95 sterile
 96 Dryopteris *sophoroides* O.Ktze.
 97 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
 98 Litsea chinensis Bl.
 99 sterile
 12300 sterile
 1 Solanum biflorum Lour.
 2 Achyranthes bidentata Bl.
 4 sterile
 5 Chloranthus brachystachys Bl.
 6 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl
 7 Onchium japonicum Kuhn.
 8 sterile
 9 Ficus *formosana* Maxim.
 12310 Polygonum cuspidatum S. & Z.
 11 Lespedeza; too young
 12312 Aster, prob. baccharoides
 113 sterile
 14 Verbena officinalis L.
 15 sterile
 16 Dolichos lablab L.
 17 Columella japonica Merr.
 18 Chenopodium album L.
 19 Achyranthes bidentata Bl.
 12320 Chenopodium album L.
 22 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.
 23 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.
 24 Clerodendron *fragrans* Vent.
 25 Gynandropsis gynandra Merr.
 27 Athyrium *polypodioides* (Bl.)?
 28 Sambucus javanica Bl.
 29

1880
1881
1882

1883
1884
1885

1886
1887
1888

1889
1890
1891

1892
1893
1894

1895
1896
1897

1898

- 12330 *Achyranthes aspera* L?
 31 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 32 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
 ✓12333 *Urena lobata* L.
 36 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 37 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
 38 sterile
 39 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf?
 ✓12340 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 42 sterile
 43 "
 44 *Fatoua pilosa* Gaud.
 45 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 46 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud.
 47 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 ✓48 *Satureia chinensis* (Brig.)
 ✓12352 *Carpesium abrotanoides* L.
 53 *Cyperus*
 54 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 56 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.
 57 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin.
 58 *Polygonum barbatum* L.
 59 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 ✓12360 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 61 *Urena lobata* L.
 62 *Triumfetta bartschiana* L.
 63 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 64 *Cassia tora* L.
 65 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 66 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 67 *Chenopodium album* L? var.
 ✓12370 *Urena lobata* L.
 71 *Hibiscus syriacus* L.
 72 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 73 *Fatoua pilosa* Gaud.
 74 *Glochidion eriocarpum* Champ.
 75 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 76 ~~*Ilysanthes*~~ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colem.) Merr.
 77 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.
 78 *Luffa acutangula* Roxb.
 79 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 ✓12380 *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl.
 81 *Centipeda minima* (L.)
 82 *Scoparia sulcis* L.
 83 *Abutilon indicum* Sw.?
 84 *Nicotiana glauca* L.
 85 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.
 (87) *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
 (88) *Andropogon sorghum* L.
 86 *Kochia scoparia* Schrad.
 89 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 ✓12390 *Blumea mollis* Merr.
 91 *Datura metel* L.
 92 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 93 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
 94 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 95 *Panicum colonum* L.
 96 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 97 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 99 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.

- ✓ 12400 Polygonum
 1 Eclipta alba Hassk.
 3 Merremia *hederacea* Hall. f.
 4 sterile
 5 Cucurbita maxima Duch.
 7 Ilysanthes *antipoda* (A.) Murr.
 8 Carpesium abrotanoides L.
 9 Physalis minima L.
 12410 Physalis minima L.
 11 Euphorbia hirta L.
 12 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
 13 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
 14 Eclipta alba Hassk.
 18 Dryopteris parasitica O.K.
 19 Triumfetta bartramia L.
 12420 Setaria geniculata (Lam.) O.K. by A.S.H.
 21 Urena lobata L.
 22 Apluda mutica L. O.K. by A.S.H.
 23 Polygonum senticosum ?
 24 Sida rhombifolia L.
 25 Mosla lanceolata Max.
 26 Caryopteris incana Hq.
 27 Euphorbia hirta L.
 28 Lagerstroemia indica L.
 29 sterile
 12430 Caryopteris incana Hq.
 31 Artemisia capillaris Thb.
 32 Agrimonia eupatoria L.
 33 Ipomoea *calycina* Clarke
 34 Polygonum plebeium R.Br.
 35 Lycium chinense Mill.
 36 Cassia tora L.
 38 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq.
 39 Polygonum cuspidatum S.S.Z.
 12441 sterile
 42 Paederia chinensis Nance
 44 Sambucus javanica Bl.
 45 Aster indicus L.
 46 Berchemia lineata DC.
 47 Justicia procumbens L.
 49 Polygonum chinense L.
 ✓ 12450 Triumfetta bartramia L.
 52 Plumbago zeylanica L.
 53 sterile
 54 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
 56 Anisoneles indica O.Ktz.
 57 Lespedeza cyclobotrys D. & T.
 58 sterile
 59 sterile
 12460 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
 61 Hibiscus mutabilis L.
 62 Cyperus rotundus L.
 63 Euphorbia thymifolia L.
 64 sterile
 65 Humulus japonicus S.S.Z.
 67 Ipomoea hederacea
 68 Cassia occidentalis L.
 69 Lycium chinense Mill.

2

47

—

- 12470 Gynanaropsis gynandra Torr.
 72 Cassia occidentalis L.
 75 Lerremia *hederacea* Hall. f.
 76 Xanthium strumarum L.
 78 Solanum nigrum L.
 79 sterile
 12480 Commelina *brughaliensis* d.
 81 Commelina *nudiflora* d.
 84 Cassia *glauca* Lam.
 85 sterile *scrap*
 86 Perilla ocyroides L.
 87 sterile
 88 Setaria *barbata* Baker?
 89 Humulus japonicus S. & Z.
 12490 Cyperus
 91 Verbena officinalis L.
 92 sterile
 93 *Chenopodium album* L? var.
 94 Chenopodium album L?
 95 Solanum dulcanara L.
 96 Lycium chinense Mill.
 98 Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.
 99 Ipomoea *calycina* Clarke
 12501 Mosla lanceolata Max.
 2 *Eragrostis stenophylla* Hochst. *E. elongata* (Willd) Jacq. in
 4 Lespedeza sericea (Thb.)
 5 Andropogon nardus L.
 6 ~~Scilla~~ Scilla chinensis
 7 sterile
 8 sterile
 9 Bidens pilosa L.
 12510 Artemisia capellaris Thb.
 11 Polybonum plebeium R.Br.
 12 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
 13 sterile
 14 Caryopteris incana Htg.
 16 Cassia occidentalis L.
 18 Mirabilis jalapa L.
 12520 Datura *suaveolens* H. & B.
 21 Duranta repens L.
 22 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
 26 Sesamum orientale L.
 27 Wedelia *chinensis* (Osb.) Merr.
 28 Cassia tora L.
 12530 Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.
 31 Lerremia *hederacea* Hall. f.
 32 Humulus japonicus S. & Z.
 33 Aster indica L.
 34 Polygonum plebeium R.Br.
 35 Ageratum conyzoides L.
 36 Lantana camara L.
 38 Citrullus vulgaris Ser.
 39 Plumbago zeylanica L.
 12540 Sida rhombifolia L.
 41 Eclipta alba Hassk.
 42 Malvastrum *coromandelinum* Maxke (Linn.) Garcke
 43 Solanum biferum Lour.
 44 Urena lobata L.
 45 Polygonum senticosum S. & Z.
 46 Solanum nigrum L.

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

- ✓ 12549 *Mariscus sieberianus* S. & Z.
 12551 *Fatoua pilosa* Gaud.
 52 *Leucaena glauca* Benth.
 54 *Dryopteris* *sophoroides* O. Ktze.?
 55 *Berchenia lineata* DC.
 58 *Melothria indica* Lour.
 59 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
 12560 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 61 *Polygonum multiflorum* Thb.?
 62 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr.
 63 *Datura* *suaveolens* H.B.
 64 ~~64~~ *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 65 *Stephania japonica* Hier.
 67 *Mirabilis jalapa* L.
 68 *Xanthium strumarum* L.
 69 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf.
 12570 *Triumfetta bartramia* L.
 71 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham?
 72 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 73 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
 74 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 75 *Basella rubra* L.
 76 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 77 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 78 sterile
 12580 *Merremia* *hederacea* Hall. f.
 81 *Wedelia* *chinensis* (Osb.)
 82 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn.
 83 *Gynandropsis gynandra* Merr.
 84 *Cassia tora* L.
 85 *Punica granatum* L.
 86 sterile
 88 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 89 *Lycium chinense* Mill.
 12590 *Cassia occidentalis* L.
 91 *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.
 92 *Carpesium abrotanoides* L.
 93 *Rhynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 94 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 95 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 96 sterile
 97 "
 98 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 ✓ 99 *Dryopteris* *sophoroides* O. Ktze.?
 ✓ 12600 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 1 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 4 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 5 *Datura metel* L.
 6 *Justicia procumbens* L.
 7 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 8 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
 9 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham?
 ✓ 12610 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 11 sterile
 12 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
 15 *Oenanthe* ? too fragmentary
 16

- ✓ 12616 *Chenopodium* no leaves
- 17 *Columella japonica* Merr.
- 18 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.?
- 12620 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
- 21 *Polygonum*
- 22 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
- 24 *Urena lobata* L.
- 25 *Aglaia odorata* L.
- 26 *Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb.
- 27 *Ilosia lanceolata* Max.
- 28 *Lantana camara* L.
- 29 *Scilla chinensis* (Osborne) Merr.
- ✓ 12630 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
- 31 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
- 32 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
- 33 sterile
- 34 "
- 35 *Rottboellia exaltata* L.
- 36 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
- 37 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim.
- 38 *Kochia scoparia* Schrad.
- 39 *Aster indicus* L.
- ✓ 12640 sterile
- 41 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
- 42 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 43 *Abutilon indicum* Sw.
- 45 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
- 46 sterile
- 47 "
- 48 *Ficus*
- 49 *Cassia occidentalis* L.
- ✓ 12650 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
- 51 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
- 52 sterile
- 53 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn.
- 57 *Sida cordifolia* L.
- 58 *Dianthus chinensis* L.
- 59 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
- 12660 *Vitex negundo* L.
- 61 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth.
- 62 *Physalis minima* L.
- 63 sterile
- 64 *Nedelia chinensis* (Osborne) Merr.
- 67 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
- 68 sterile
- 69 "
- ✓ 12670 "
- 71 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet.
- 72 sterile
- 74 *Lactuca dentata* C.B. Rob.
- 75 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey
- 76 sterile
- 77 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk.
- 78 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn.
- 79 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.)
- ✓ 12680 *Anisomeles indica* O.Ktz.
- 81 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
- 82 sterile
- 83 *Zornia diphylla* Pers.
- 84 sterile

- ✓ 12685 sterile
 86 *Silene fortunei* Vis.
 87 sterile
 89 *Commelina nudiflora* L.
 ✓ 12690 *Ischaemum aristatum* L. var. *barbatum* Hack.
 91 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 93 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 94 *Commelina benghalensis* L.
 95 *Zanthoxylum bungei* Pl.
 96 *Lantana camara* L.
 97 *Duranta repens* L.
 98 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 ✓ 12700 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 1 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 2 *Nasturtium globosum* Tcz.
 3 *Ricinus communis* L.
 4 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 5 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 6 *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) M. & A. S. H.
 7 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt.
 9 *Cyperus iria* L.
 12710 *Saccharum spontaneum* L. OK by A. S. H.
 11 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 12 sterile
 13 *Torilis anthriscus* Gmel
 15 sterile
 16 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.?
 17 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 18 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.
 19 sterile
 12720 *Sambucus javanica* Bl.
 21 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 22 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
 23 *Mirabilis jalapa* L.
 26 *Torilis anthriscus* Gmel.
 28 *Polygonum*
 29 sterile
 12730 sterile
 31 "
 32 "
 34 *Lantana camara* L.
 35 sterile
 36 *Melilotus parviflorus* Desv.
 37 rosa, garden form, cult.
 38 *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh.
 39 *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh.
 12740 *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.
 44 sterile
 45 "
 46 "
 47 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 12750 *Glochidion ovatum* Muell.
 51 *Adina pilulifera* Fr.
 52 sterile
 53 "
 54 "
 55 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 56 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth.
 58 *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.)
 12759 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt.

- 12760 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 62 *Aneilema malabaricum* (L.) Merr.
 63 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 64 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.
 65 sterile
 66 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
 68 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 69 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 12770 sterile
 71 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr.
 72 sterile
 74 "
 75 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 ✓12800 *Perilla ecymoides* L.
 1 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent,
 2 *Andropogon intermedius* K.Br.
 4 *Aster indicus* L.
 5 sterile
 6 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
 9 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.
 12811 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
 12 *Aster indicus* L.
 13 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 14 sterile
 15 "
 17 *Casearia subrhombra* Hance?
 19 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 12820 *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.
 21 *Rosa* sp. cult. (garden form)
 22 *Melilotus parviflora* Desv.
 24 sterile
 25 "
 26 "
 28 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
 12830 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 31 *Sambucus*
 32 sterile
 33 "
 38 *Casearia subrhombra* Hance?
 12840 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
 41 sterile

Specimen of *Colony*...

Some specimens of *Colontoporia* not *Breynia*.

O. actusa
Please correct
as *O. actusa*
does not
occur in
China

Wants
↓

Additional identifications,
F.P. Metcalf, Fukien Prov.

Polygonum spp.: all my material is on loan at the Gray Herbarium
Your specimens will be sent as soon as they are mounted.

11176, 11427, 11729 same as 1110 not *Rhamnus hupehensis* but *Rhamnus utilis* Decne.

12232, 12266 *Rhamnus leptophyllus* Schneid.

11992 *Calystegia*? or *Ipomoea*?

12433, 12499 *Ipomoea calycina* Clarke

12580, 12403, 12475, 12531 *Merremia hederacea* Hall.f.

12563, 12520 *Datura suaveolens* H. & B. (if fls. are white)

11557 *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.

11549 *Limnanthemum indicum* Thw.

11677 *Celastrus articulatus* Thunb.?

12227 *Lasianthus chinensis* Benth (prob.)

12271 *Hedyotis tenuipes* Hemsl

12385, 12638 *Kochia scoparia* Schrad

12116 *Atriplex tatarica* Linn? fruits needed

11147, 11997 perhaps a form of *Amoranthus gangeticus* Lf

12367, 12493 *Chenopodium album* L? var.; lower character leaves
not collected, only tops of the plants

12260, 12291, 12118 *Thea fraterna* Hance as far as I can tell now

12194 *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb

11188 *Actinostemma lobatum* Maxim (prob.) no fls.

12838, 12817 both sterile, prob *Casearia subrhombea* Hance

12168 *Acer lanceolatum* Hott

11353 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne (*A. heterophylla*)

12769 *Columella japonica* Merr.

11722 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsl.

11339 (or 11380?) 12686, 12114 *Silene fortunei* Vis.

12124 *Silene aprica* Tcz.

12105, 12658 *Dianthus chinensis* L.

12695, 11320 *Zanthoxylum bungei* Pl.

11849, 11324 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thb.

11062 *Apium leptophyllum* Huell.

12739, 12738 *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh

11522 *Blumea hieracifolia* DC?

12390 *Blumea mollis* Merr.

11526 *Bidens tripartita* L.

12190 *Aster baccharioides* Steetz?

11818 *Aster hispidus* Thunb

11910 *Aster fordii* Hemsl (or *striatus* Champ?)

12196 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance? too young

11816, 12664, 11369, 12527, 12581 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osborn) Merr.

11834 *Wedelia prostrata* Hemsl?

12637 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim

11982 *Coreopsis lanceolata* L.

12154, 11086 *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L. (prob.) Your collector
is very careless when he states "wooded hillside" for this cult
and introduced species!

12032 *Antirrhinum majus* L.

11033, 12324 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent; also your nos. 4527,
2021, 3945, 3237, all reported as *C. foetidum* Bunge I think

11793 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe

11414, 12407, 12195, 12050 (this also *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb
mixed) *Ilysanthes antipoda* (L.) Merr.

wrong number

K
Aug 2
/

none
Viter

- 11229 ✓ *Monochasma savatieri* Pl.
 12181 ✓, 11960 ✓ 12376 ✓ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Merr.
 12017 ✓ 11162 ✓ *Eiphonostegia chinensis* Benth
 11747 ✓ *Scrophularia ningpoensis* Hensl
 11750 ✓ *Mentha arvensis* L.
 12101 ✓, 12051 ✓, 12179 ✓ *Teucrium japonicum* Willd.
 11858 ✓, 12097 ✓, 12007 ✓, 12677 ✓ 11296 ✓ *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk; the
 oldest and valid name for *C. micranthum* Desf.
 12214 ✓ *Ficus variolosa* Lindl ?
 11673 ✓, sterile, prob. *Ficus heteromorpha* Hensl
 11175 ✓ *Ficus retusa* L.
 11517 ✓ ~~12648~~ 12264 ✓, 12309 ✓ *Ficus formosana* Maxim
 11830 ✓ *Galactia tenuiflora* W. & A
 12065 ✓ *Ormosia mollis* Dunn
 11180 ✓ 11181 ✓ 11140 ✓ 11804 ✓ 11764 ✓ 11717 ✓ 11649 ✓ *Millettia reticulata*
 Benth
 12484 ✓ *Cassia glauca* Lam. *probably 11746*
 11149 ✓ 11648 ✓ *Melastoma polyanthum* Bl.
 11487 ✓ *Melastoma intermedium* Dunn
 12222 ✓ *Eugenia microphylla* Abel
 11758 ✓ 12095 ✓ 11642 ✓ *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
 11756 ✓ *Clematis uncinatus* Champ
 11145 ✓ *Corydalis pallida* Pers
 11074 ✓ *Ranunculus ternatus* Thb
 12183 ✓ *Ranunculus chinensis* Bunge
 11275 ✓ *Breynia rhamnoides* Muell
 12221 ✓ *Glochidion puberum* Hutch
 11977 ✓ 11874 ✓ 11172 ✓ 11210 ✓ 11843 ✓ 12282 ✓ 12052 ✓ *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z
 12374 ✓ 12211 ✓ *Glochidion eriocarpum* Champ
 11177 ✓ 11759 ✓ 11963 ✓, put in *Smilax china* L. for the present, although
 I doubt if they represent that species. I need fls. etc * ✓
 11092 ✓ *Carex gibba* Vahl or very near
 11620 ✓ *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl
 11810 ✓ *Pycereus globulosus* Rehb
 12490 ✓ 12353 ✓ two interesting species of *Cyperus*, both unknown to me * ✓
 but with merely the tops of the plants ! The whole plant
 needed!
 11828 ✓ *Cyperus eleusinoides* Kth
 11225 ✓ *Finbristylis fusca* Benth
 11654 ✓ *Finbristylis eragrostis* ~~Hxxxxx~~ Vahl
 11838 ✓ *Finbristylis sericea* R.Br
 11655 ✓ 11907 ✓ *Finbristylis nutans* Vahl
 12021 ✓ *Scolopia chinensis* Clos
 12078 ✓ *Talinum crassifolium* Willd.
 12108 ✓ *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.
 11805 ✓, 11853 ✓ *Cocculus trilobus* DC also 11897 ✓
 11662 ✓ *Fortunella hindsii* Swingle
 11878 ✓ *Grewia biloba* Don
 12702 ✓ 12000 ✓ 12012 ✓ *Nasturtium globosum* Tcz.
 12151 ✓ *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn prob
 12228 ✓ 12115 ✓ *Psychotria rubra* (Lour.) Moore; oldest and valid name
 for *P. reevesii* Wall.
 12740 ✓ 12820 ✓ *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.
 11154 ✓ *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
 11219 ✓ *Rhus succedanea* L.
 11081 ✓ *Fragaria chloensis* X (garden hybrid.)

←
any number!

none no

Vitex negundo



any
no

- 11840 ✓ *Digitaria ciliaris* Pers
 11260 ✓ *Digitaria henryi* Rendle
 12502 ✓ *Eragrostis stenophylla* Hochst
 12690 ✓ 11815 ✓ 11305 ✓ *Ischaemum aristatum* L. var. *barbatum* Hack
 12488 ✓ 12044 ✓ *Setaria barbata* Baker ?
 11408 ✓ 11886 ✓ *Setaria* sp.
 11356 ✓ 11839 ✓ prob *Bromus japonicus* Thb
 11544 ✓ *Hygrophiza aristata* Nees. Genus new to China. Can you
 check on this as native. Label says "in lake water" It
 extends from India to the northern Malay Peninsula and Indo
 China. Is it native in Fukien or introduced and cult for
 ornamental purposes in some private garden ?
 11809 ✓ *Isachne globosa* O.Ktz
 11856 ✓ *Calamagrostis epijegos* Roth
 12002 ✓ *Dryopteris oteroides* O.K. ?
 11931 ✓ 11781 ✓ 12296 ✓ 12599 ✓ 12554 ✓ *Dryopteris sophoroides* O.Ktz, as
 far as I can tell; I have already paid my respects to
 your collector for not securing the stipes and rhizomes !
 Almost invariably they take merely the upper part of
 the frond. There are too many diagnostic characters in
 the stipes and rhizomes to warrant attempting any serious
 work with fragmentary material.
 12327 ✓ *Athyrium polypodioides* (Bl.) ?
 11842 ✓ *Belamcanda chinensis* DC
 11233 ✓ *Najas* ??? sterile.
 11613 ✓ *Marsilea quadrifoliata* L.
 11077 ✓ *Crinum asiaticum* L.
 11027 ✓ *Lemna minor* L.
 11618 ✓ *Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees ?
 11617 ✓ " *truncatum* Ham
 12689 ✓ 12481 ✓ 11431 ✓ *Cornelina nudiflora* L.
 12480 ✓ 12694 ✓ *Cornelina benghalensis* L.

(13001 *Rubus Thunbergii* S. & Z.)

13002 *Duranta repens* L.

13003 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Pr.

13004 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O. Kuntze

13005 *Humata tyermanni* Moore

13006 *Microledia speluncae* Moore

13007 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze

13008 *Schefflera petophylla* Harms

13009 *Scelodora chinensis* E. Los

13010 *Pinus massoniana* Lambert

13011 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.

13012 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.

13013 *Viola japonica* Laing

13014 *Lamium amplexicaule* Lab.

13015 *Capsella Bursa-pastoris* Linn.

13016 *Polygonum*

13017 *Astragalus sinicus* Linn.

13018 *Triognotis peduncularis* Trev.

13019 *Brassica juncea* Coss.

13020 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.

13021 *Scutellaria indica* L.

13022 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.

13023 *Gnaphalium indicum* Linn.

13024 *Santhus oleraceus* Linn.

13025 *Cotula anthemoides* Linn.

13026 *Polygonum aviculare* Linn.

13027 *Stellaria media* Cyr.

13028 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* Linn.

13029 *Prunus fukienensis* Rebd.

13030 *Scutellaria indica* Linn.

13031 *Rubus paucifolius* L.

13032 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze

13033 *Selaginella caulescens* (Walt.) Spring

13034 *Drynaria Fortunei* (Kze.) Sm.

13035 *Carex chinensis* Retz.

13036 *Pinus massoniana* Lambert.

13037 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC.

13038 *Polystichum varium* Presl.

13039 *Osmunda javanica* Bl.

13040 *Cymopogon tortilis* (Presl.) Hitchcock

13041 *Corydalis pallidis* Pers.

13042 *Bischofia javanica* Bl.

13043 *Humata tyermanni* Moore

13044 *Lychnis alba* Linn.

13045 *Polystichum varium* Presl.

13046 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm.

13047 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.

13048 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.

13049 *Gleichenia dichotoma* Willd.

13050 *Lantana camara* Linn.

13051 *Pinus massoniana* Lambert.

13052 *Capsella Bursa-pastoris* Linn.

13053 *Gnaphalium indicum* Linn.

13054 *Chinopodium album* L.

13055 *Lantana camara* L.

13056 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Pr.

13057 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.

13058 *Drynaria Fortunei* (Kze.) Sm.

13059 *Maehilus velutina* Champ.

13060 *Woodwardia japonica* (L.) Sm.

13061 *Polypodium normale* (L.)

13062 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb.

13063 *Polypodium superficiale* L.

#13071 *Corydalis incisa* Pers.

#13073 *Capsella Bursa-pastoris* L.

F.P.Metcalf, Fukien plants, preliminary identifications.

- 13001 *Rubus Thunbergii* S. & Z. = 13323
 2 *Duranta repens* L.
 4 *Dryopteris* Poly. erythraea O.K. See list # 23.
 5 *Humata tyermanni* Moore
 6 *Microlepia speluncae* Moore
 7 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
 8 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
 9 *Scolopia chinensis* Clos
 13012 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
 13 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 15 *Laminum amplexicaule* L. Lab. = 3399
 17 *Polygonum* see list # 23
 19 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Trev.
 13022 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.
 23 *Prunus persica* Stokes
 26 *Scutellaria indica* L.
 27 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
 29 *Gnaphalium indicum* L.
 13030 *Sonchus*
 32 *Kalanchoe laciniata* DC.
 33 *Cotula?* no flower
 34 *Polygonum* see list # 23
 35 *Stellaria media* Cur. = 13201 & 13990
 37 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 13040 *Senecio scandens* Ham.
 41 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.
 42 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
 45 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
 47 *Selaginella* see list # 23
 49 *Carex chinensis* Retz. = 13420 and 770
 13051 *Anthoxylum nitidum* DC.
 52 *Poly. Polyticum varium* Presl. See list # 23
 53 *Osmunda javanica* Bl.
 56 *Bischofia javanica* Bl.
 13060 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm.
 61 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 64 *Lantana camara* L.
 68 *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch
 13070 *Gnaphalium indicum* Linn.
 71 *Corydalis incisa* Pers.
 72 *Chenopodium album* L. = 13126 & 13756
 78 *Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.
 13080 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.
 82 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 84 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Fr.
 85 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 86 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 87 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
 88 *Psychotria rubra* (Lour.) Moore (P. reevesii Wall.)
 13090 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Blume
 91 *Polystichum varium* Presl. See list # 23.
 93 *Thea prostrata* (Hance) O.K.
 94 *Gleichenia glauca* (Thunb.) J. Sm. = 15668
 98 *Athyrium*

Chw. 15. 1927
 The material is now sorted into two sets, named, I understand. I will go over the 8. 51 letters and send you a supplementary list as soon as I can find time to do so. This list is just as copy is prepared it - not checked for spelling etc
 E. M. Metcalf

13111A *callicarpa longiloba* Merr.

13102 *Euonymus chinensis* Lindl.

13105 *Schettlera octophylla* Harms

13107 *Symplocos*

13108 *Polystichum aristatum* Persl.

13110 *Dryopteris parasitica* (L.)

13113 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br.

13118 *Pteris semipennata* Linn.

13123 *Stellaria media* L.

13124 *Astragalus sinicus* L.

13130 *Polygonum*

13131 *Gnaphalium indicum* L.

13133 *Castula anthemoides* L.

13137 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze

13138 *Humata tyermanii* Moore

13144 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker. Gawl.

13147 *Onychium japonica* Kunze

13154 *Rubus corchorifolius* Linn.

13157 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.

13162 *Berchemia racemosa* S. Z.

13164 *Lindera cf. stychnifolia* Villar.

13165 *Raphiolytis indica* Lindl.

13167 *Rubus corchorifolius* Linn.

13168 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.

13169 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.

13170 *Polypodium normale* L.

13171 *Dryopteris parasitica* O. Ktze.

13173 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl.

13174 *Ophiorhiza japonica* (Blume)

13176 *Asium caudigerum* Hance

13178 *Thea*

13181 *Pinus massoniana* Lam. Bert.

13183 *Machilus*

13184 *Paris polyphylla* Sm.

13189 *Hedhrelvis cordifolia* Dres.

13190 *Maontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.

13191 *Gleichenia dichotoma* Willd.

13193 *Ephimedium sagittatum* Baker.

13196 *Spiraea prunifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.

13197 *Loropetalum chinensis* R. Br.

13203 *Gnaphilium multiceps* Wall.

13207 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.

13208 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Blume

#13205 *Fragaria indica* Andr.

- 13099 *Dryopteris parasitica* (L.) O.Ktz. (D.didymosora)
 13100 *Ophiorrhiza japonica* Blume
 1 *Languas chinensis* (Rosc.) Merr.
 22 *Euonymus chinensis* Lindl.
 8 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 4 *Eurya japonica* Thunb.
 6 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
 9 *Hynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 13110 *Dryopteris parasitica* (L.) O.Ktz. (P.didymosora).
 12 *Maesa sinensis* A.DC.
 14 *Scolopia chinensis* Clos.
 17 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z. var.
 19 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC.
 13120 *Capparis pumila* Champ.
 21 *Euphorbia helioscopia* L. = 13370 and 13698
 22 *Caryoph. Cerastium triviale* Link. = 13429
 26 *Chenopodium album* L. 13072 and 13756
 28 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 29 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. See list # 23
 13132 *Cardamine flepura* With. See list # 23
 39 *Psychotria rubra* (Lour.) Moore (P.reevesii Wall.)
 13140 *Rosa* sp. (hybrid) cult.
 41 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 42 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 45 *Scolopia chinensis* Clos.
 46 *Poly. Dryopteris erythrosora* O.K. See list # 23.
 49 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z. var.
 13150 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 52 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC.
 55 *Hypolepis* ~~Poly.~~ *tenuifolia* Benth.
 56 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 58 *Cibotium barametz* J.Sm.
 59 *Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.
 13161 ~~Vernonia~~ *Vernonia andersonii* Clark.
 63 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
 66 *Machilus* ~~Lour.~~ *grisei* Hance? or *M. velutina* Champ.
 13172 *Maesa japonica* (Thb.) Merr.
 75 *Sanicula*
 77 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
 79 *Belamcanda* ~~—~~ *Orio japonica* Thunb. - 10551
 13180 *Scutellaria indica* L.
 82 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* HK. f. = 13272
 85 *Comp. Crepis japonica* Benth. = 13884 + 3509
 13186-A 86 *Viburnum erosum* Thunb.? Gosh. *Hemibea follicularia* Clark. = 13216
 87 *Viburnum luzoniense* Rolfe. = 13249 and 13427
 88 *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. = 13232
 13192 *Akebia quinata* Desne.
 94 *Styrax* *tro-yung* = 13567
 95 *Smilax chinensis* L.
 98 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 13201 *Stellaria media* Cyr. = 13035 + 13880
 2 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Trev.
 4 *Ranunculus*
 9 *Melast. Blectus cochinchinensis* Lour.
 13211 *Cunninghamia chinensis* Hk.
 12 *Clematis ~~hechenaultiana~~* DC.
 1

- 13219 *Osmunda javanica* Linn.
- 13222 *Ophiorrhiza japonica* Blume
- 13223 *Polypodium ellipticum* L.
- 13226 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.
- 13234 *Epimedium sagittatum* Bker. #13239 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
- 13241 *Litsea cubeba* (Cour.) Pers.
- 13242 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl. #13243 *Polypodium Fortunei* Lowe
- 13244 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance #13250 *Lindera strychnifolium* F-vil.
- 13252 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br.
- 13253 *Rhododendron ovatum* Max
- 13257 *Sanicula*
- 13259 *Selaginella*
- 13265 A *Bulbophyllum* sp.
- 13265 B *Hoya* sp.
- 13268 *Humata Tyermanni* Moore
- 13274 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 13276 *Humata Tyermanni* Moore
- 13277 *Drynaria Fortunei* J. Sm.
- 13267 *Drynaria Fortunei* J. Sm.
- 13270 *Schefflera octophylla* (Lour.) Harms
- 13281 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br.
- 13288 *Symplocos eudata* Wall.
- 13301- *Albizia Kalkora* Prain?
- 13303 *Polygonum plebeium* R. Br.
- 13307 *Viola philippica* Cav. Subsp. *Malaysia* W. Beck
- 13308 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
- 13310 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall.
- 13312 *Oxalis repens* L.
- 13315 *Astragalus sinicus* Linn.
- 13314 *Capella Bursapastoris* Linn.
- 13318 *Cardamine hirsuta* Linn. Var.
- 13321 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 13316 *Polygonum plebeium* R. Br.
- 13327 *Symplocos eudata* Wall.
- 13328 *Scutellaria indica* Linn.

- 13213 *Maesa tenera* Mez ?
 14 *Asplenium achillaeifolium* L. *H.K. f. = 13482*
 15 *Neyraudia* ~~*modestissima*~~ *follicularis* Clark = 13186
 16 *Gesn. Hemiboea*
 18 *Maesa japonica* Mez.
 13220 *Dryopteris* *leptogera* C. Chr. See list #23.
 25 *Dryopteris*
 27 *Urt.* *Oreocnide?*
 28 *Carex ischnostachya* Steud. *Looyung (prob.) = 13256*
 29 *Umb.* *Phellopterus littoralis* Benth. = 13630
 13230 *Athyrium*
 32 *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. = 13148
 33 *Selaginella* See list #23
 35 *Polychroa (Pellionia) scabra* Itu.
 37 *Irid.* *Dris japonica* *Boiss.* = 13603
 45 *Lepanea playfairi* Mez.
 46 *Myrica rubra* S. & Z.
 47 *Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb.
 49 *Viburnum luzonicum* R. & S. = 13187 and 13427
 13251 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 54 *Cyp.* *Scirpus subcapitatus* Thunb.
 55 *Carex nipa* Boott. = 13576 and 3579
 56 *Carex ischnostachya* Steud. *Looyung (prob.) = 13228*
 13260 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl.
 62 *Dryopteris sophoroides* O. Kt. See list #23.
 64 *Coelogyne fibriata* Lindl.
 66 *Loxogramme makinoi* C. Chr. *not fairiei* L. = 1820
 69 *Saurauia tristyla* DC.
 13271 *Acer palmatum* Thunb.
 78 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 79 *Smilax spaca* Norton
 13280 *Lurya japonica* Thunb.
 83 *Laphiolepis indica* Lindl.
 84 *Gahnia tristis* Nees.
 85 *Machilus* *Laur. velutina* Champ. *velutina* Champ.
 13291 *Anac.* *Rhus? Pistacia?* *Looyung*
 94 *Corydalis pallida* Pers. See list #23
 95 *Grepis japonica* Benth.
 96 *Ajuga genevensis* Linn. See list #23
 97 *Anunculus ternatus* Thunb.
 98 *Potentilla kleiniana* W. & A.
 99 *Cardamine*
 13302 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 4 *Salvia plebeia* R. Br.
 5 *Bothriospermum tenellum* F. & M.
 6 *Rubus parvifolius* L.
 13311 *Mazus metcalfii* Merr. ? = 13319, and 3405
 13 *Mazus japonica* O.K.
 17 *Polygonum* See list #23
 19 *Mazus metcalfii* Merr. ? = 13311 and 3405
 13320 *Dryopteris sophoroides* O. Kt. See list #23.
 22 *Pteris multifida* Forst.
 23 *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. = 13001
 26 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
 29 *Smilax china* L. See list #23.
 13300 *Tax.* *Keteleeria pectinata* Carr?
 31 *Carex tristachya* Thunb.
 33 *Mallothus philippensis* Muell.
 34 *Gymnena affinis* Decne
 36 *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.
 37 *Phlox* *alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.

- 13485 *Oxalis Martiana* Zucc. #13486 *Calamintha umbrosa* L.
- 13487 *Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L. #13489 *Nepeta glechoma* Benth.
- 13494 *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn #13499 *Ajuga genevensis* Linn.
- 13339 *Ajuga genevensis* Linn.
- 13340 *Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd.
- 13343 *Vicia sativa* Linn.
- 13347 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Linn.
- 13348 *Viola philippica* Cav. Subsp. *Malesica* W. Bckr.
- 13349 *Avena sativa* Linn.
- 13353 *Pisum sativum* Linn.
- 13358 *Solanum nigrum* Linn.
- 13359 *Stellaria media* L.
- 13360 *Pothospermum tenellum* (L.) F. & A.
- 13362 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
- 13363 *Ajuga genevensis* Linn.
- 13364 *Scutellaria indica* Linn.
- 13364A *Corydalis pallida* Pers.
- 13369 *Astragalus sinicus* L.
- 13369A *Viola philippica* Cav.
- 13373 *Lorodetlum chinense* R. Br.
- 13383 *Drosera peltata* L.
- 13385 *Dallergia Han eei* Benth.
- 13389 *Impatiens cylindrica* L.
- 13390 *Odenosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.
- 13392 *Lorodetlum chinensis* R. Br.
- 13395 *Pinus massoniana* Lamb.
- 13396 *Myrica rubra* Sieb. & Z.
- 13398 *Oxalis corniculata* Linn.
- 13410 *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
- 13410 *Polygonum plebeium* R. Br.
- 13413 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
- 13416 *Stellaria Alsine* L.
- 13417 *Rosa braetepata* Wendl.
- 13418 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
- 13426 *Scutellaria indica* L.
- 13429 *Mazus japonica* (Thunb.) R. Kunze
- 13432 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.
- 13433 *Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L.
- 13435 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
- 13437 *Gnaphalium indicum* L.
- 13439 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth.
- 13440 *Mazus japonica* (Thunb.) R. Kunze
- 13441 *Astragalus sinicus* L.
- 13442 *Pteris semipinnatifida* Linn.
- 13449 *Galium atropurpureum* Linn.
- 13452 *Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L.
- 13457 *Tricoonetes penduncularis* Benth. ex. Bak.
- 13458 *et. Moore (Myosotis chinensis)*
- 13461 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
- 13462 *Galium gracile* Bunge
- 13463 *Ajuga genevensis* Linn.
- 13465 *Gnaphalium indicum* L.
- 13467 *Myrica rubra* Sieb. & Z.
- 13468 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
- 13471 *Raphidolysis indica* L.
- 13472 *Symbloche*
- 13480 *Corydalis pallida*
- 13481 *Oxalis corniculata* L.
- 13482 *Vicia tetrasperma* (L.) Mornch.
- 13483 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
- 13483 *Solanum nigrum* L.

- 13338 Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. see list #23
 13341 Salvia plebeia R.Br.
 42 Lab. Lamium chinensis Benth.
 45 Crucif. Rorippa cf. microspermum (DC) H. Mazz. (Nasturtium cf. microspermum)
 13350 Citrus maxima (Burm.f.) Merr.
 51 Machilus thunbergii S. & Z. = 13826
 57 Hordeum Gr. vulgare L. (Grub.)
 13361 Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. see list #23
 66 Ranunculus sceleratus L.
 67 Crepis japonica Benth.
 13370 Euphorbia helioscopia L. = 13121 and 13698
 72 Smilax china L. see list #23
 74 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
 75 Prunus mume S. & Z.
 76 Prunus too fragmentary -
 77 Liquidambar formosana Hance
 78 Akebia
 13381 Naphiolepis indica Lindl.
 84 Scolopia chinensis Clos.
 86 Celastrus hindsii Benth.
 87 Spiraea plumei Don.
 88 Symplocos paniculata (Thb.)
 13391 DryopterisSophoroides, O. Ktze. see list #23
 93 Eric. Vaccinium donianum Wright. = 13556 + 13663
 94 Smilax china L. see list #23
 99 Lab.
 13402 Rubra parvifolius L.
 6 Chrysanthemum coronarium L.
 7 Umb. Apium graveolens
 8 Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.
 9 Spinacia oleracea L.
 13420 Carex chinensis Retz = 13049 and 170
 21 Carex tristachya Thunb.
 23 Rubus corchorifolius L.
 24 Psychotria rubra (Lour.) Moore (P. reevesii Wall.)
 25 Smilax china L. see list #23
 27 Viburnum luzonisum Rolfe = 13187 and 13249
 28 Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.)
 13430 Naphiolepis indica Lindl.
 31 Symplocos caudata Wall.
 13443 Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.
 44 Polygonum see list #23
 45 Myrica rubra S. & Z.
 47 Eurya japonica Thb.
 13450 Polystichum aristatum Presl. see list #23
 51 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
 55 Lactuca scariola Max. = 13976
 56 Sonchus oleraceus L. = 13626
 13466 Cirsium japonicum DC. = 13823 + 13618
 13474 Carex tristachya Thunb.
 76 Galium see list #23
 77 Rumex
 79 Caryoph. Cerastium triviale Link. = 13122
 13488 Poa annua L.
 13490 Celtis sinensis Pers.
 92 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. see list #23
 13506 Ranunculus sceleratus L.
 7 Umb. Apium leptophyllum Muell.
 8 Polygonum see list #23

13516 Freesia retracta Klatt.

13524 Nepeta gleoma Benth.

13526 Solanum nigrum L.

13530 Loropetalum chinensis R. Br.

13533 Anaphalium nuttiales Wall.

13536 Anagallis arvensis L.

13538 Astragalus sinicus L.

13539 Duranta repens L.

13544 Zinnia

13551 Vicia tetrasderma Mernch

13557 Vaccinium Donianum Mia.

13558 Symplocos caudata Wallich

13559 Raphiolytis indica Linn.

13560 Rhododendron Simsii Planchon

13561 Eleagnus

13569 Adinandra

13570 Gleichenia chinensis Rosenstock

13575 Pholidota chinensis Lindl.

13577 Polypodium normal

13581 Polypodium serperficiale Blume

13584.A Psychotria elliptica Ker.

13584 Carex manea Boott

13586 Freesia retracta Klatt.

13589 Ophiorhiza japonica Blume

13590 Rhododendron Sinisii Planchon

13591 Pinus massoniana Lamb.

13595 Symplocos neritfolia S. & Z.

13596 Psychotria elliptica

13598 Rosa bracteata Wendl.

13602 Raphiolytis indica Lindl.

13605 Rhododendron Henryi Hance

13607 Loropetalum chinense R. Br.

13608 Michelia figa Louka Spreng.

13609 Eilegnus

13609A Eilegnus latifolia L.

13610 ~~Raphiolytis~~ indica Lindl.

13611 Vaccinium mandarinorum Diels.

13612 Machilus thunbergii = 3042

13614 Woodwardia japonica Sw.

13615 Oxalis maritima Lindl.

13619 Artemesia vulgaris L.

13631 Scutellaria indicum Linn.

13632 Oxalis repens Linn.

13638 Cerastrium vulgatum Linn.

Raphiolytis indica Lindl.

- 13510 *Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf.
 11 *Salix dunnii* Schneid.
 18 *Malva verticillata* L. = 13702
 13521 Lab. *Stachys aspera* Mx.
 28 *Veronica agrestis* L. = 13686 + 13696
 29 *Smilax china* L. see list #23
 13531 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC.
 35 Crucif. *Benebiera pinnatifida* DC. = 13684
 37 *Aketriss spicata* Fr.
 13541 *Michelia skinneriana* Dunn.
 42 *Juniperus chinensis* L.
 45 *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.
 47 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
 49 *Rubus parvifolius* L. Jan.
 54 *Crataegus cuneata* S. & Z. see list #23
 55 *Symplocos neriifolia* S. & Z. = 13393 + 14663
 56 Eric. *Vaccinium donianum* Wight
 13562 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.
 63 *Eurya japonica* Thb.
 64 *Rhododendron dunnii* Wils.
 65 ~~Rhododendron~~ *Rhododendron simsii* Pl.
 66 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
 67 *Styrax* too young = 13194
 68 Urt. - *Oreocnide*?
 13571 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 72 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
 73 *Cibotium barometz* J. Sm.
 74 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl.
 76 *Carex nipa* Boott. = 13255 and 3579
 78 *Dryopteris sphenoloba* O. K. see list #23
 79 *Polystichum varium* Presl. see list #23
 13580 *Campium sterile* indet.
 82 *Athyrium maximum* group an medicale?
 83 *Carex*
 85 *Symplocos*
 88 *Selaginella* see list #23.
 13592 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth.
 93 *Juniperus formosana* Hay.
 94 Pin. = *Keteleeria fortunei* Carr?
 97 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Bl.
 13601 *Rhododendron maresii* Hemsl. + Wils.
 3 *Lapanea playfairi* Mez. = 13245
 44 *Photinia serotulata* Lindl.
 6 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl.
 13613 *Symplocos* too young
 17 *Corydalis pallida* Pers. see list #23
 18 *Cirsium japonicum* D. C. = 13466 + 13828
 13620 *Gnaphalium indicum* L.
 23 *Polygala japonica* Houtt.
 23 *Potentilla discolor* Bunge
 24 *Crepis japonica* Benth.
 25 *Ajuga genevensis* L.
 26 *Sonchus arvensis* L. = 13456
 27 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L.
 29 *Hordeum vulgare* L.
 13630 Umb. *Pellipteris littoralis* Benth. = 13229
 83 *Polygonum* see list #23
 34 *Chenopodium Atriplex talartica* L.
 35 *Rumex* see list #23

- 13645 *Pinus massoniana* Linn.
13643 *Anagallis arvensis* Linn.

13644 = *Pinus* *arvensis* Linn.

- 13650 *Cnicus japonicus* (DC) Maxim?
13654 *Loropetalum chinensis* R. Br.

- 13658 *Psychotria elliptica* Linn.
13659 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.

- 13662 *Pittosporum Tobira* Hit.

- 13675 *Anagallis arvensis* Linn.

- 13671 (Radich) *Raphanus sativus* Linn.
13673 *Lamium amplexicaule* L.

- 13676 *Oxalis repens* Linn.

- 13681 *Rosa*

- 13683 *Peucedanum* sp.?

- 13685 *Capsella Bursa-pastoris* Linn.

- 13695 *Oxalis Martiana* Zucc.

- 13697 *Ranunculus pennsylvanicus* Linn.

- 13705 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.?

- 13709 *Mazus japonicus* Bonati.

- 13712 *Cerastrium vulgatum* Linn.

- 13721 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br.

- 13723 *Symplocos*?

- 13724 *Rosa laevigata* or *bracteata* Michx.

- 13727 *Commelina communis* Linn.

- 13732 *Gnaphalium indicum* Linn.

- 13733 *Lychnis alba* Linn.

- 13734 *Vicia tetra-sperma* Moench.

- 13745 *Rubus parvifolius* L.

- 13747 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* Linn.

- 13755 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.

- 13759 *Vicia sativa* Linn.

- 13765 = *Ajuga genevensis*

- 13769 *Rubus parvifolius* Linn.

- 13737 *Anagallis arvensis* Linn.

- 13739 *Cardamine flexuosa* With.

- 13744 *Lamium chinensis* Benth.

- 13746 *Ranunculus* sp.

- 13758 *Stellaria media* Linn. Cyril.

- 13761 *Capsella Bursa-pastoris* Linn.

- 13763 *Astragalus sinicus* L.

13638 - *Cerastrium vulgatum* Linn.

Metcalf -6-

13636 ~~Ranunculus~~ *Raphanus sativus* Linn.

13637 *Brassica*

39 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. see list #23.

13640 *Medicago denticulata* Willd.

41 *Medicago denticulata* Willd.

42 *Galium* see list #23

44 ~~Vicia~~ *Vicia hirsuta* Koch

45 *Wikstroemia monnula* Hance. see list #23

47 *Rubus parvifolius* L.

48 *Elaeagnus multiflora* Thunb. fls. ovoid, not elongated

49 *Pyrus calleryana* Decner.

13651 *Xanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.

52 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.

53 *Polystichum aristatum* Presl. see list #23

55 *Polystichum verum* Presl. see list #23

57 *Celastrus articulatus* Thunb. = 15097 + 13609

13660 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thb.)

61 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees & Ebern.

62 *Pittosporum tobira* Ait.

63 *Wikstroemia monnula* Hance. see list #23

65 *Maesa tenera* Mez. see list #23.

66 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. see list #23

67 *Corydalis pallida* Pers. see list #23

68 *Corydalis*

69 Comp! *Cotula antheroides* L.

13670 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. see list #23

74 *Silene?* Caryoph.

780 *Trus*

13680 *Rubus parvifolius* Linn.

84 Crucif. *Senebiera pennatifida* DC. = 13535

86 *Veronica agrestis* L. = 13528 + 13696

13690 *Lysimachia candida* Lindl.

96 *Veronica agrestis* L. = 13528 + 13686

98 *Euphorbia helioscopia* L. = 13121 and 13370

13700 *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.

1 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel

2 *Malva verticillata* L. = 13578

6 *Rumex* see list #23

8 *Poa annua* L.

13710 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune

11 *Celastrus hindsii* Benth.

15 *Salvia plebeia* R.Br.

19 *Wikstroemia monnula* Hance. see list #23

13720 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.

22 *Carex tristachya* Thunb.

26 *Poa aculeata* Steud.

13730 *Galium* see list #23

31 *Polygonum* see list #23

13741 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.

42 *Gerissa foetida* Comm.

43 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.

49

13752 Crucif. *Senebiera pennatifida* D.C.

54 *Ranunculus sceleratus* L.

56 *Chenopodium album* L. = 13072 and 13126

57 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. see list #23

13760 *Nasturtium montanum* Wacc.

64 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. see list #23

68 *Smilax china* L. see list #23

XXXXXXNNNNNNNNNN

13762 *Trigonotis peduncularis* (Trev.) Benth.

- 13111 *Poa indica* Linn.
 13112 *Pinus massoniana* Lam.
 13113 *Asplenium platyneuron* Linn.
 13114 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br.
 13779 *Symplocos*
 13777 *Scutellaria indica* Linn.
 13781 *Lamium chinensis* Benth.
 13783 *Oxalis Repens* Linn.
 13790 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk.
 13792 *Smilax china* L.
 13793 *Symplocos paniculata* Miq.
 13798 *Gleichenia dichotoma* Willd.
 13800
 13801 *Rubus corchorifolius* Linn.
 13802 *Polystichum aristatum* Presl.
 13803 *Serissa foetida* Comm.
 13804 *Vitis thunbergii* Sieber.
 13806 *Melia Azedarach* Linn.
 13813 *Polygonum*
 13816 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.
 13820 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 13821 *Orientalis* Saartz.
 13829 *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.
 13834 *Smilax china*
 13834 A *Gleichenia dichotoma* Willd.
 13837 *Lichie chinensis* Sonn.
 13838 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
 13841 *Delphinium anthriscifolium* Hance.
 13844 *Melia Azedarach* Linn.
 13847 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 13849 *Gnaphalium multiflorum* Wall.
 13852 *Calamintha* Hance.
 13853 *Crepis japonica* Benth.
 13854 *Rhus succedanea* Linn.
 13855 *Michelia thunbergii* Sieber.
 13856 *Poa*
 13857 *Rosa microcarpa* L.
 13858 *Thea olesifolia* Lour.
 13859 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees.
 13861 *Citrus maxima* Merr.
 13862 *Viburnum tomentosum*
 13864 *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 13865 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall.
 13867 *Smilax china* Linn.
 13868 *Conoclinium chinensis* H. & A.
 13870 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
 13872 *Delphinium anthriscifolium* Hance.
 13873 *Polypodium normale*
 13890 *Domananthus indica* L.
 13891 *Psychotria elliptica* L.
 13892 *Rubus parvifolius* L.
 13892 A *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.
 13894 *Gleichenia dichotoma* Willd.
 13895 *Lycopodium cernuum*
 13898 *Melastoma polyanthum* Blume var.
 13900 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 13903 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk.
 13906 *Serissa foetida* Comm.
 13907 *Polypodium normale*
 13908 *Gelsemium elegans* Benth.
 13913 *Asparagus cochinchinensis* Lour.
 13914 *Rubus rosaeifolius* L.
 13916 *Bischofia javanica* Blume?
 13917 *Psychotria elliptica* Elliptica Humb.

- 13770 Wikstroemia monnula Hance. See list #23.
 76 Trachelospermum jasminoides Linn. = 13818
 78 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. See list #23.
 13782 Sedum. See list #23.
 84 Carex. See list #23.
 87 Galium. See list #23.
 13791 Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames.
 94 Satureia confinis (Hance) A. P. #
 95 Delphinium calderi Deane. #
 99 Phyllanthus nutans Deane. = 15332
 13805 Rosa cochinchinensis Bailey
 13810 Crepis japonica Benth.
 15 Lab. marrubium incisum Benth.
 17 Nicotiana tabacum Linn. = 13466 + 13618
 18 Trachelospermum jasminoides DC. = 13466 + 13618
 23 Cirsium japonicum DC. = 13351
 26 Machilus thunbergii S. & Z. = 13944 + 15029
 27 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. = 13944 + 15029
 28 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. See list #23.
 13830 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
 31 Thea grisea (Hance)? = 3360 + 15209
 35 Smilax china L. See list #23.
 36 Polystichum. See list #23.
 37 Polygonum aristatum Presl. See list #23.
 13840 Ranunculus acris L. = 13950 + 13897
 42 Crepis japonica Benth. P. S. #
 45 Lonicera japonica H. A. #
 13866 Polystichum aristatum Presl. See list #23.
 13874 Dryopteris sophoroides O. Kt. See list #23.
 77 Blumea mollis Merr. ? = 15110
 79 Rubus parvifolius L.
 13881 Papaver. See list #23.
 84 Lactuca. See list #23.
 85 Smilax china L. See list #23.
 86 Bischofia javanica Bl.
 88 Rosa gentiliana Lev. & Van. ? = 13919
 89 Rosa laevigata Mx.
 13893 Rosa gentiliana Lev.
 96 Juncus effusus L. = 13950 + 13840
 97 Ranunculus acris L. = 13950 + 13840
 99 Polystichum aristatum Presl. See list #23.
 13901 Photinia glabra Max. = 13975
 2 Eurya japonica Thb.
 4 Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.)
 5 Rhus succedanea L. = 13932 + 15386
 13912 Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn
 18 Smilax china L. See list #23.
 19 Rosa gentiliana Lev. & Van. ? = 13888
 13921 Rosa laevigata Mx.
 26 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
 13932 Rhus succedanea L. 13905 + 15386
 34 Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames.
 35 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. See list #23.
 36 Ficus pumila H. A.
 37 Rubus corollifolius L.
 39 Satureia confinis (Hance)
 13942 Lactuca dentata (Thb.) Kob.
 43 Galium. See list #23.
 44 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. = 13827 + 15029
 47 Symplocos nerifolia S. & Z.

- 13922 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 13923 *Lycopodium complanatum* Linn.
 13924 *Polystichum aristatum* Presl.
 13925 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 13927 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 13928 *Eurya chinensis* R. Br.
 13929 *Symplocos* Jacq.
 13930 *Photinia glabra* (Thunb.) Maxim.
 13931 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk.
 13932 *Melia Azadirachta* L.
 13933 *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 13940 *Odontosoria chinensis*
 13941 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw.
 13943 *Calium*
 13944 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 13945 *Rhus succedanea* Linn.
 13947 *Symplocos nerifolia* S. & Z.
 13948 *Ilex asprella* Champ.
 13949 *Damnanthus Serissa*
 13953 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
 #13954 *Smilax China* L.
 #13955 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw.
 #13958 *Maesa tenera* Mez.
 #13960 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
 #13963 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. & Hk.
 #13964 *Randia canthioides* Champ.
 #13965 *Erydia pteleaefolia* (Champ.)
 #13966 *Lonicera affinis* H. & A.
 #13966A *Rhododendron Sim Marves*
 #13967 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
 #13968 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 #13984 *Saxifraga sarmentosa* L.
 #13989 *Calamagrostis confinis*
 #13991 *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
 13993 *Plantago major* Linn.
 13995 *Rubus rostratus* L.
 #15005 *Penstemon bivalvis* (L.) Merr.
 15004 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 15010 *Polystichum aristatum* (Forst.) Presl.
 15015 *Prynaria Fortunei* J. Sm.
 15018 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 15021 *Blechnum orientale* Linn.
 15028 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15032 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
 15035 *Stryx serrulatum* Roxb.
 15037 *Lonicera affinis* H. & A.
 15043 *Calamagrostis confinis* Hance
 15049 *Dryopteris parasitica* (Linn.) O. Ktze
 15053 *Mallotus apelta* Muell.
 15055 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 15059 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 15062 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ.
 15064 *Fraxinus* sp.
 15068 *Quercus Chungii* Metcalf
 15072 *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Lam.
 15073 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindley
 15076 *Polystichum aristatum* Schatt.
 15079 *Ranunculus pennsylvanicus* Linn.
 15081 *Calamagrostis confinis* Hance
 15083 *Calium gratissimum* Linn.
 15085 *Rotala rotundifolia* Koehne
 15048 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 15002 *Dryopteris parasitica* (L.) O. Ktze
 15008 *Juncus effusus* Linn.
 15005 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15014 *Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.
 15019 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
 15019 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.
 15027 *Plantago major* Linn.
 15031 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb.
 15034 *Ficus Beccheyana* Hook.
 15036 *Rosa laevigata* Michx.
 15039 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk.
 15046 *Loropetalum chinense* Oliver
 15050 *Acer cinnamomifolium* Hayata
 15054 *Rosa laevigata* Michaux.
 15056 *Gleichenia dichotoma* Hk.
 15061 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Wight.
 15063 *Stranvaesia Benthamidna* Merr.
 15066 *Psychotria elliptica* Ken.
 15071 *Callicarpa longiloba* Lour.

- 13948 *Ilex asprella* Champ.
 13950 *Ranunculus acris* L. = 13840 + 13950
 51 *Columella japonica* (Thb.) Merr.
 52 *Aleuritea fordii* Hamsl.
 53 *Viburnum luzonicum* Kolie
 58 *Maesa tenera* Mez?
 13962 *Sophora*
 63 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 64 *Randia canthoides* Champ. = 15069 + 151167
 65 *Evodia pteleaeifolia* (Champ) Merr.
 68 *Diospyros kaki* L.
 69 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
 13970 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour. (L. calleryanum Deene.)
 72 *Agrostis purpurascens* Tuck.
 73 *Styrax laberi* Perk.
 74 *Acer oblongum* Wall. = 15038
 75 *Photinia glabra* Max. = 13901
 76 *Lactuca debilis* Max. = 13455
 78 *Saussurea affinis* Sorong.
 79 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
 13980 *Rumex* see list #23
 82 *Pilea peploides* H. & A. Nees?
 83 *Agropyron semicostatum*
 86 *Crepis japonica* Benth.
 87 *Siegesbeckia orientalis*
 88 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel
 13990 *Stellaria media* Cyr. = 13201 + 13035
 98 *Mallotus apelta* Muell.
 99 *Citrus medica* L.
 15001 *Lindera*
 3 *Dryopteris epifera* C. Chr. see list #23.
 6 *Scutellaria rivalaris* Wall.
 7 *Carex maximowiczii* Miq. not cernua, Bost.
 15011 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl. = 15722 + 15527
 13 *Bin? Eurycorymbus alatus-sinensis* Handb. Mag.
 16 *Styrax laberi* Perk.
 15020 *Dryopteris polystichum varium* Presl. See list #23.
 22 *Maesa tenera* Mez. see list #23
 23 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 24 *Viburnum luzonicum* Kolie
 25 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.
 29 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. = 13944 + 13827
 15030 *Cibotium barometz* J. Sm.
 33 *Vanieria (Cudrania) cochinchinensis* Lour.
 38 *Acer oblongum* Wall. = 13974 *Acer cinnamomifolium* Hayata
 15040 *Randia acuminatissima* Merr.
 44 *Galium* see list #23
 45 *Isis speculatrix* Hance.
 47 *Piper*
 15051 *Sophora florescens* Ait. = 15886
 52 *Ilex triflora* var. *viridis* Loesen = 15473
 57 *Glochidion eriocarpum* Champ.
 58 *Evodia pteleaeifolia* Champ.
 15060 *Tricalysia viridiflora* (DC.)
 67 *Memecylon*
 69 *Randia canthoides* Champ. = 13964 + 151167 *Pteris semipinnata* Hance
 15070 *Pteris semipinnata*
 74 *Ilex* see list #23
 78 *Poly. Polystichum varium* Presl. See list #23
 15084 *Sedum*

- 15087 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 15089 *Calamintha confinis* Hance.
 15091 *Lactuca chinensis* (Thb.) Mak. (L.)
 15093 *Polygonum*
 15095 *Ranunculus pennsylvanicus* Linn.
 15101 *Lycopodium cernuum* Linn.
 15103 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 15105 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk.
 15107 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15110 *Euphorbia longana* Lour.
 15114 *Ligustrum chinensis* L.
 15117 *Lindera*
 15120 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 15123 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk.
 15124 *Adiantum Millettii* Benth.
 15129 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15132 *Callicarpa longiloba* Lour.?
 15139 *Dryopteris*
 15141 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe?
 15144 *Ilex ficoidea* Hance
 15148 *Styrax serrulatum* Roxb?
 15150 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 15152 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
 15154 *Adiantum Millettii* Benth.
 15156 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 15157 *Smilax China* Linn.
 15160 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk.
 15163 *Glacchidion eriocarpus* Champ.
 15162 *Mallotus apelta* Muell.-Arg.
 15168 *Gardenia jasminoides* Ellis.
 15171 *Acer cinnamomifolium* Hayata
 15173 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe.
 15362 *Millettia nitida* Benth.
 15177 *Ilex ficoidea* Hance.
 15182 *Adiantum Millettii* Benth.
 15188 *Mandala canthoides* Champ.
 15198 *Sadum*
 15199 *Polystichum*
 15201 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Hassk.
 15204 *Glechhnia linearis* (Burm. f.) C.B. Clark.
 15205 *Polystichum aristatum* (Forst.) Pr.
 15207 *Dryopteris*?
 15210 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
 15215 *Ocimum gratissimum* Linn.?
 15219 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance.
 15223 *Saprum sebiferum* Roxb.
 15224 *Smilax China* Linn.
 15227 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent.
 15229 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 15231 *Fagaria nitida* Roxb.
 15234 *Thea oleosa* Lour.
 15236 *Psidium guajava* Linn.
 15240 *Saprum sebiferum* Roxb.
 15245 *Adiantum flabellatum* Linn.
 15250 *Breynia fruticosa* Hook. f.
 15255 *Horopetalum chinensis* R.Br.
 15088 *Taxodium rivularis* Wall.
 15090 *Gnaphilium multiceps* Wall.
 15092 *Plantago major* Linn.
 15094 *Viola verecunda* Gray?
 15096 *Melastoma sanguineum* Sims.
 15102 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.
 15104 *Adiantum Millettii* Benth.
 15106 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 15135 *Scotellaria rivularis* Wall.
 15115 *Atyrax taberi* Perk.
 15118 *Symplocos*
 15121 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.
 15128 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 15131 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 15134 *Rotala rotundifolia* (Roxb.) Kuhn.
 15140 *Arastris japonica* (Thunb.) Merr.
 15143 *Ilex ficoidea* Hance.
 15145 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15149 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 15151 *Adiantum flabellatum* Linn.
 15153 *Glechhnia linearis* (Burm. f.) C.B. Clark.
 15155 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance.
 15158 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ.
 15161 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.
 15164 *Evodia platyloca* (Champ.) Merr.
 15165 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15170 *Polystichum aristatum* (Forst.) Pr.
 15172 *Pterospermum levinei* Merr.
 15176 *Ilex ficoidea* Hance.
 15185 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ.
 15179 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 15186 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.
 15195 *Tabernaemontana*
 15198 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15199 *Kylingia brevifolia* Rottb.
 15203 *Adiantum Millettii* Benth.
 15206 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.?
 15208 *Polystichum* sp.
 15214 *Buddleia Lindlayana* Benth.
 15217 *Rubus parvifolius* Linn.
 15218 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 15220 *Vibex sinensis* Linn.
 15225 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 15228 *Mallotus apelta* Muell.-Arg.
 15232 *Juncus effusus* L.
 15235 *Breynia fruticosa* Hook. f.
 15238 *Psychotria serpens* Linn.
 15243 *Nephrolepis indica* Lindl.
 15244 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw.
 15246 *Sespedeza*
 15247 *Siggesbeckia orientalis* Linn.
 15253 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15256 *Columella*
 15181 *Adiantum flabellatum* Linn.

- 15257 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 15258 *Polystichum*
 15259 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 15260 *Smilax China* Linn.?
 15261 *Vitex Negundo* Linn.
 15262 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosus* Hassk.
 15264 *Gleichenia linearis* (Burm.f.) C.B. Clarke
 15265 *Rosa laevigata* Michx.
 15266 *Imperata cylindrica* Linn.
 15267 *Thea oleosa* Lour.
 15268 *Psidium guajava* Linn.
 15269 *Breynia fruticosa* Hb. f.
 15271 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.?
 15272 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr. (S. sinica Ker.)
 15273 *Blechnum orientale* Linn.
 15274 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 15275 *Sapium sebiferum* Linn.
 15276 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
 15277 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw.
 15278 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 15279 *Kyllingia monocephala* Rottb.
 15280 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 15282 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15283 *Vitis serjaneae* Max.?
 15284 *Ardisia pachyphylla* Dunn.?
 15285 *Loropetalum chinense* Br.
 15286 *Polystichum* sp.
 15287 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
 15288 *Pteris semipinnata* Linn.
 15289 *Dryopteris*?
 15292 *Ardisia pachyphylla* Dunn.?
 15293 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 15294 *Vitex Negundo* Linn.
 15302 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15305 *Polystichum aristatum* (Forst.) Fr.
 15306 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindley
 15307 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune
 15312 *Kyllingia monocephala* Rottb.
 15316 *Psychotria serpens* Linn.
 15318 *Dryopteris*?
 15319 *Musseanda pubescens* Ait. f.
 15325 *Rubus parvifolius* Linn.
 15329 *Polygonum perfoliatum* Linn.
 15330 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vant.?
 15331 *Melia azederach* Linn.
 15333 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* (Lam.) DC.
 15335 *Ardisia pachyphylla* Dunn.
 15336 *Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv.
 15339 *Gymnema affine* Decne.
 15348 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindley.
 15353 *Ardisia pachyphylla* Dunn.
 15354 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune
 15355 *Cyperus Sieberianus* Nees
 15358 *Ricinus communis* Linn.
 15365 *Mallotus apelta* Mueller.
 15367 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 15369 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl.
 15370 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15374 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 15384 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosus* Hassk.
 15349 *Polystichum*
 15376 *Thea oleosa* Lour.
 15381 *Calamagrostis cf. planicanalis* (Hook) f.
 15383 *Polypodium ellipticum* Phbg.
 15388 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.?
 15390 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe.
 15391 *Ardisia* sp.?
 15393 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15394 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 15399 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl.
 15400 *Ardisia quinquegonis* Blume
 15401 *Dryopteris*
 15403 *Boehmeria* sp.?
 15405 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 15406 *Smilax China* Linn.
 15407 *Gleichenia linearis* (Burm.) Clark
 15408 *Dryopteris lepigera* C. Chr.
 15409 *Ficus pyritiformis* Hook.
 15308 *Psidium guajava* Linn.
 15411 *Musseanda pubescens* Ait. f.
 15414 *Maesa japonica* Merr.
 15416 *Breynia fruticosa* Hb. f.
 15418 *Dryopteris parasetica* (L.) Oakes?
 15420 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.?
 15421 *Vitex trifolia* Linn.?
 15422 *Rhus succedana* Linn.
 15423 *Mallotus nepandus* Muell.-Arg.?
 15424 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe.
 15425 *Ardisia* sp.?
 15431 *Ardisia japonica* Merr.
 15433 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 15434 *Polystichum aristatum* (Forst.) Fr.
 15437 *Ficus beecheyana* Hook. et Arn.
 15441 *Gleichenia linearis* (Burm.) Clarke
 15438 *Litsecolobium lucidum* Benth.
 15439 *Rosa laevigata* Michx.
 15438 *Breynia fruticosa* Hb. f.
 15290 *Asparagus Cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15334 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosus* Hassk.
 15291 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosus* Hassk.
 15317 *Nephrolepis cordata* Linn.
 15477 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.?
 15449 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosus* Hassk.
 15404 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15446 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 15464 *Dryopteris*?
 15408 *Breynia fruticosa* Hook. f.
 15300 " " " "
 15344 " " " "

- 15086 *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC.
 15097 *Celastrus articularis* Thunb. = 13657 + 15609
 15100 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance
 8 *Gunninghamia lanceolata* Hk.
 9 *Maesa tenera* Mez. = 13877
 15111 *Blumea mollis* Merr.
 16 *Photinia villosa* DC. = 15565
 15122 *Plex pubescens* H. & A. = 13877
 25 *Maesa tenera* Mez. = 13877
 26 *Trisetum flavescens* Beauv.
 27 *Polystichum cristatum* Presl. See list # 23.
 15130 *Dryopteris*
 33 *Sedum*
 37 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel.
 15138 *Styrax suberifolia* H. & A. = 13877
 15146 *Polystichum varium* Presl. See list # 23.
 47 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC.
 15159 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
 15167 *Randia canthorides* Champ. = 13964 + 15069
 69 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 15178 *Poly. Polystichum varium* Presl. See list # 23.
 15200 *Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
 9 *Thea grijsii* (Hance) = 3360 + 13831
 15211 *Corydalis pallida* Pers. = 13877
 13 *Solanum torvum* Sw.
 15222 *Lysimachia decurrens* Forst. = 15432
 15237 *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15248 *Sedum*
 15251 *Ardisia*
 52 *Ficus*
 15281 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 15299 *Gymnema arifinis* Decne.
 15301 *Albizia*
 3 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. *Gardenia jarmynoides* Ellis = 15266
 15311 *Panicum repens* L.
 13 *Gladiolus* = 13799
 15332 *Rharnus utilis* Decne.
 15340 *Rharnus leptophyllus* Schneider.
 15363 *Hillebrandia*
 68 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl.
 15371 *Lactuca haldeana* Max. = 15410
 73 *Ficus formosana* Max. = 15484
 75 *Smilax china* L. = 13877
 78 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait.
 79 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne
 15382 *Maesa tenera* Mez. = 13877
 84 *Dryopteris sophoroides* D. Kze. = 13877
 85 *Dryopteris leucomera* C. Chr. = 13877
 86 *Thus succedanea* L. = 13905 + 13932
 87 *Ecdysanthera apoc. rosea* H. & A.
 15395 *Smilax opaca* Norton
 96 *Athyrium maximum* Bl.
 97 *Saurauia tristyla* DC.
 98 *Antidesma fordii* Hamel.
 15410 *Lactuca haldeana* Max. = 15371
 12 *Evodia pteleaefolia* (Champ.) Merr.
 19 *Dryopteris leucomera* C. Chr. = 13877
 15432 *Lysimachia decurrens* Forst. = 15432
 35 *Plaeocarpus*
 36 *Alburnum erosum* Thunb.

- 15630 *Ficus Beecheyana* Hook
15631 *Duranta repens* Linn.
15632 *Josculus Thunbergii* DC.
15633 *Glechiria linearis* (Burn.) Clarke
15634 *Rubus corollifolius* Linn.
15635 *Picus Beecheyana* Hook.
15636 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.
15637 *Smilax China* L.
15638 *Callotus apelta* Muell.
15639 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
15640 *Glechiria glauca* (Thunb.) Hook
15641 *Rubus paysonangensis* Leveille.
15642 *Impatiens balsamina* L.
15643 *Buddleia Lindleyana* Fortune.
15644 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
15645 *Pseuderis tomentosa* Linn.?
15646 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
15647 *Setaria viridis* Linn.
15648 *Solanum esculentum* Mill.
15649 *Callotus apelta* Muell.
15650 *Eragrostis elongata* Jarg.
15651 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.?
15652 *Calium*
15653 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn
15654 *Satureia umbrosa* (Bieb.)
15655 *Vitis*
15656 *Aster Lordii* Lessl.?
15657 *Anisomeles indica* (Linn.)
15658 *Onychium japonicum* (Thbg.) Lze.
15659 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.?
15660 *Bischofia javanica* Blume.
15661 *Echinochloa Crus-galli* (Linn.)
15662 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
15663 *Glechiria linearis* (Burn.) Clark
15664 *Satureia umbrosa* (Bieb.)
15665 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
15666 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
15667 *Cyperus iria* Linn.?
15668 *Pinbistylis miliacea* (Linn.) Vahl.
15669 *Chrysopogon aciculaus* (Ratz.) Trin.
15670 *Solanum melongena* L.
15671 *Callotus philippinensis* (Lam.) Muell
15672 *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch. (S. sinicum H. & A) Arg.
15673 *Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.
15674 *Polystichum*
15675 *Sapium sebiferum* Linn.
15676 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.?
15677 *Cecum gratissimum* Linn.
15678 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindley
15679 *Echinochloa Crusgalli* Beauv.?
15680 *Lepidolepis cordifolia* (L.) Pr.
15681 *Delantoma polyanthum* Blume
15682 *Cycopsis chunii* etc. etc
15683 *Echinochloa Crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.
15684 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
- 15630 *Ficus Beecheyana* Hook
15631 *Duranta repens* Linn.
15632 *Josculus Thunbergii* DC.
15633 *Glechiria linearis* (Burn.) Clarke
15634 *Rubus corollifolius* Linn.
15635 *Picus Beecheyana* Hook.
15636 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.
15637 *Smilax China* L.
15638 *Callotus apelta* Muell.
15639 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
15640 *Glechiria glauca* (Thunb.) Hook
15641 *Rubus paysonangensis* Leveille.
15642 *Impatiens balsamina* L.
15643 *Buddleia Lindleyana* Fortune.
15644 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
15645 *Pseuderis tomentosa* Linn.?
15646 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
15647 *Setaria viridis* Linn.
15648 *Solanum esculentum* Mill.
15649 *Callotus apelta* Muell.
15650 *Eragrostis elongata* Jarg.
15651 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.?
15652 *Calium*
15653 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn
15654 *Satureia umbrosa* (Bieb.)
15655 *Vitis*
15656 *Aster Lordii* Lessl.?
15657 *Anisomeles indica* (Linn.)
15658 *Onychium japonicum* (Thbg.) Lze.
15659 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.?
15660 *Bischofia javanica* Blume.
15661 *Echinochloa Crus-galli* (Linn.)
15662 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
15663 *Glechiria linearis* (Burn.) Clark
15664 *Satureia umbrosa* (Bieb.)
15665 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
15666 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
15667 *Cyperus iria* Linn.?
15668 *Pinbistylis miliacea* (Linn.) Vahl.
15669 *Chrysopogon aciculaus* (Ratz.) Trin.
15670 *Solanum melongena* L.
15671 *Callotus philippinensis* (Lam.) Muell
15672 *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch. (S. sinicum H. & A) Arg.
15673 *Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.
15674 *Polystichum*
15675 *Sapium sebiferum* Linn.
15676 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.?
15677 *Cecum gratissimum* Linn.
15678 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindley
15679 *Echinochloa Crusgalli* Beauv.?
15680 *Lepidolepis cordifolia* (L.) Pr.
15681 *Delantoma polyanthum* Blume
15682 *Cycopsis chunii* etc. etc
15683 *Echinochloa Crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.
15684 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
- 15612 *Lycopodium aernuuum* Linn.
15613 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
15614 *Ardisia indica* Lindley
15615 *Apelopsis cantonensis* (L. & A.) Planch.
15616 *Calotaria*
15617 *Glechiria linearis* (Burn.) Clarke
15618 *Forpetalum chinense* R. Br.
15619 *Callotus apelta* Muell. - Arg.
15620 *Picus pyriformis* Hook. et Arn.
15621 *Viscantus japonicus* (Thunb.) And.
15622 *Cryptopteris*
15623 *Rubus cedana* Linn.
15624 *Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.
15625 *Lycopodium japonicum* (Thbg.) Br.
15626 *Apelopsis cantonensis* (L. & A.) Planch.
15627 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz.
15628 *Adinandra Millettii* Benth.
15629 *Lycopodium aernuuum* Linn.?
15630 *Rosa laevigata* Michx.
15631 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
15632 *Delantoma repens* Desr.
15633 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
15634 *Glematis chinensis* Debeck
15635 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe.
15636 *Polygonum cuspidatum* Willd.
15637 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.
15638 *Callotus apelta* Muell. - Arg.
15639 *Lycopodium casuarinoides* Spring.
15640 *Adinandra Millettii* Benth.
15641 *Rubus paysonangensis* Leveille
15642 *Glechiria linearis* (Burn.) Clarke
15643 *Ardisia crispa* R. Br.
15644 *Breynia fruticosa* Hook f.
15645 *Delantoma repens* Desr.
15646 *Leucas levlana* (Linn.) R. Br.
15647 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe.
15648 *Stellaria media* Linn.
15649 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
15650 *Artemisia anomala* Moore

- 15778 *Boerhaavia grandifolia* Linn.
 15779 *Satureia umbrosa* (Sieb.)
 15780 *Gleichenia linearis* (Turn.) Clarke
 15781 *Distichlis spicata* (Linn.) Vahl.
 15782 *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.)?
 15783 *Chrysopogon sciurus* (Rott.) Trin.
 15784 *Polystichum*
 15785 *Odontosora chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.
 15786 *Dryopteris*
 15787 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.
 15788 *Eudleria Lindleyana* Fortune
 15789 *Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.
 15790 *Callosiphium philippinensis* Mull.-Arg.
 15791 *Polystichum*
 15792 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 15793 *Callosiphium apelta* Muell.
 15794 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 15795 *Capparis latifolia* Linn.
 15796 *Ocimum gratissimum* Linn.
 15797 *Melastoma polyanthum* Blume.
 15798 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15799 *Amelopsis heterophylla* Planch. var.
 15800 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 15801 *Polystichum cristatum* (Forst.) Pr.
 15802 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 15803 *Psychotria javanica* Blume
 15804 *Amelopsis heterophylla* Pl.
 15805 *Clopidion puberum* (L.) Hutch.
 (C. sinicum J. & A.)
 15806 *Satureia umbrosa* (Sieb.)
 15807 *Mikstroemia nutans* Champ.
 15808 *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link.
 15809 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 15810 *Physalis minima* L.
 15811 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck.
 15812 *Solanum melongena* L.
 15813 *Eurulus japonica* (L.) J. Sm.
 15814 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 15815 *Eurulus japonica* (L.) J. Sm.
 15816 *Distichlis annua* (All.) Link.
 15817 *Verbena officinalis* Linn.
 15818 *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
 15819 *Eudleria Lindleyana* Fortune.
 15820 *Psychotria* or *Callosiphium apelta* Muell.
 15821 *Adinandra Millettii* Benth.
 15822 ~~*Psychotria elliptica* Ker.~~
 15823 *Morinda umbellata* Linn.
 15824 *Clopidion eriocarpus* Champ.
 15825 ~~*Callosiphium apelta* Muell.-Arg.~~
 15826 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 15827 *Sycopsis Chungii* Metcalf
 15828 *Sporobolus elongatus*, R. Br.
 15829 *Duranta repens* L.

- 15441 *Machilus thunbergii* S. & Z.
 15462 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth
 15473 *Ilex triflora* var. *viridula* Loesen = 15052
 77 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
 78 *Grewia glabrescens* Benth
 15481 *Diospyros*
 84 *Ficus formosana* Max. 15373
 88 *Thea chinensis* Linn.
 15494 *Ilex asprella* Champ.
 15503 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.K. See list # 23
 7 *Euphorbia pekinensis* Rupr.
 15514 *Sycopsis Chungii* Metcalf
 15522 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl. = 15011 + 15722
 15533 *Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.
 15541 *Galium* see list # 24
 43 *Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.
 48 *Actinidia*
 49 *Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius* Roxb. = 15572
 15565 *Photinia villosa* DC. = 15116
 68 *Rubus amphidasys* Focke.
 15572 *Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius* Roxb. = 15549
 75 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
 15584 *Dioscorea opposita* Thunb. *futschauensis* Kunth,
 15591 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz.
 96 *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.
 98 *Clematis chinensis* Desf.
 15609 *Elaeagnus articulatus* Thunb. = 13657 + 15097
 15627 *Dioscorea opposita* Thunb.
 15652 *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.
 15660 *Rubus Swinhoei* Hand.
 63 *Vaccinium donianum* Wright = 13393 + 13556
 68 *Gleichenia glauca* (Thunb.) T.Sm. = 13094
 69 *Clematis menziesiana* Wsep.
 15671 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl.
 77 *Torilia antheriscus* Gmel
 79 *Galium* see list # 23
 15681 *Cyperus collingeri* Steud.
 82 *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. = 2119a
 83 *Ficus nitida* Thunb.
 15708 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz.
 15722 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl. = 15011 + 15522
 28 *Panicum colonum* L.
 15734 *Bischofia javanica* Bl.
 37 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 15741 *Capsicum annuum* L.
 15758 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 59 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 15767 *Cyperus difformis* L.
 15773 *Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.
 74 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne (A. heterophylla)
 76 *Dryopteris sphenoloba* O.Ktz. See list 23.
 78 *Callicarpa longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr.
 15784 *Belaginella* see list # 23
 15817 *Smilax china* L. Dunn.
 15825 *Ormosia mollis* Dunn.
 27 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 15834 *Portulaca oleracea* L.
 15844 *Benincasa* & *hispida* Cogn.
 47 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.

- 15878 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
15879 *Polystichum pauciflorum* Presl?
15871 *Centropogon cordata* Thunb.
15873 *Polystichum*
15875 *Stripteris suberifolia* (L.) A.?
15877 *Coccoloba gratissima* Linn.
15881 *Echinocloa crus-galli* (Linn.)
15884 *Ficus retusa* L.
15888 *Melastoma intermedium* Dunn.
15891 *Vitex incisa* Linn.
15890 *Gleichenia linearis* (Linn.) Clarke
15891 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
15893 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim.
15894 *Melastoma intermedium* Dunn.
15895 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
15896 *Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.
15897 *Cladonia ericarpa* Champ.
15898 *Trema cannabina* Lour.
15899 *Lycopodium japonicum* Sw.
15900 *Dryopteris simplex* (Sw.) O. Chr.
15901 *Sibotium baronetz* (L.) J. Sm.
15902 *Psychotria elliptica* Merr.
15904 *Asiantus chinensis* Benth.
15907 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
15908 *Ardisia pentagona* Bl.
15911 *Polystichum*
15917 *Coccoloba gratissima* Linn.
15918 *Vitex incisa* Linn.
15919 *Cassia?*
15920 *Cladonia pulchra* (L.) Nutt.
(G. sinicum (L.) A.)
15922 *Smilax china* Linn.
15925 *Cyperus*
15926 *Adiantum gillettii* Benth.
15927 *Rosa laevigata* Michx.
15928 *Melastoma intermedium* Dunn.
15929 *Trema cannabina* Lour.
15930 *Dryopteris simplex* (Sw.) O. Chr.
15931 *Sibotium baronetz* (L.) J. Sm.
15932 *Psychotria*
15933 *Polystichum* sp.
15935 *Asiantus chinensis* Benth.
15937 *Melastoma dodecandrum* Loureiro.
(M. repens Desv.)
15938 *Chrysopogon aciculatus* Retz.
15939 *Polystichum aristatum* (Forst.) Pr.
15940 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
15941 *Loropetalum chinensis* L. Fr.
15942 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
15943 *Melastoma intermedium* Dunn.
15944 *Callotus apelta* Muell.
15945 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
15946
15947 *Adiantum glaberrimum* Salisb.
15948 *Engenia microphylla* Ait.
15949 *Lycopodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.
15950 *Ilex pubescens* (L.) A.
15951 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
15952 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
15953
15954
15955
15956
15957
15958
15959
15960
15961
15962
15963
15964
15965
15966
15967
15968
15969
15970
15971
15972
15973
15974
15975
15976
15977
15978
15979
15980
15981
15982
15983
15984
15985
15986
15987
15988
15989
15990
15991
15992
15993
15994
15995
15996
15997
15998
15999
16000
16001
16002
16003
16004
16005
16006
16007
16008
16009
16010
16011
16012
16013
16014
16015
16016
16017
16018
16019
16020
16021
16022
16023
16024
16025
16026
16027
16028
16029
16030
16031
16032
16033
16034
16035
16036
16037
16038
16039
16040
16041
16042
16043
16044
16045
16046
16047
16048
16049
16050
16051
16052
16053
16054
16055
16056
16057
16058
16059
16060
16061
16062
16063
16064
16065
16066
16067
16068
16069
16070
16071
16072
16073
16074
16075
16076
16077
16078
16079
16080
16081
16082
16083
16084
16085
16086
16087
16088
16089
16090
16091
16092
16093
16094
16095
16096
16097
16098
16099
16100
16101
16102
16103
16104
16105
16106
16107
16108
16109
16110
16111
16112
16113
16114
16115
16116
16117
16118
16119
16120
16121
16122
16123
16124
16125
16126
16127
16128
16129
16130
16131
16132
16133
16134
16135
16136
16137
16138
16139
16140
16141
16142
16143
16144
16145
16146
16147
16148
16149
16150
16151
16152
16153
16154
16155
16156
16157
16158
16159
16160
16161
16162
16163
16164
16165
16166
16167
16168
16169
16170
16171
16172
16173
16174
16175
16176
16177
16178
16179
16180
16181
16182
16183
16184
16185
16186
16187
16188
16189
16190
16191
16192
16193
16194
16195
16196
16197
16198
16199
16200
16201
16202
16203
16204
16205
16206
16207
16208
16209
16210
16211
16212
16213
16214
16215
16216
16217
16218
16219
16220
16221
16222
16223
16224
16225
16226
16227
16228
16229
16230
16231
16232
16233
16234
16235
16236
16237
16238
16239
16240
16241
16242
16243
16244
16245
16246
16247
16248
16249
16250
16251
16252
16253
16254
16255
16256
16257
16258
16259
16260
16261
16262
16263
16264
16265
16266
16267
16268
16269
16270
16271
16272
16273
16274
16275
16276
16277
16278
16279
16280
16281
16282
16283
16284
16285
16286
16287
16288
16289
16290
16291
16292
16293
16294
16295
16296
16297
16298
16299
16300
16301
16302
16303
16304
16305
16306
16307
16308
16309
16310
16311
16312
16313
16314
16315
16316
16317
16318
16319
16320
16321
16322
16323
16324
16325
16326
16327
16328
16329
16330
16331
16332
16333
16334
16335
16336
16337
16338
16339
16340
16341
16342
16343
16344
16345
16346
16347
16348
16349
16350
16351
16352
16353
16354
16355
16356
16357
16358
16359
16360
16361
16362
16363
16364
16365
16366
16367
16368
16369
16370
16371
16372
16373
16374
16375
16376
16377
16378
16379
16380
16381
16382
16383
16384
16385
16386
16387
16388
16389
16390
16391
16392
16393
16394
16395
16396
16397
16398
16399
16400
16401
16402
16403
16404
16405
16406
16407
16408
16409
16410
16411
16412
16413
16414
16415
16416
16417
16418
16419
16420
16421
16422
16423
16424
16425
16426
16427
16428
16429
16430
16431
16432
16433
16434
16435
16436
16437
16438
16439
16440
16441
16442
16443
16444
16445
16446
16447
16448
16449
16450
16451
16452
16453
16454
16455
16456
16457
16458
16459
16460
16461
16462
16463
16464
16465
16466
16467
16468
16469
16470
16471
16472
16473
16474
16475
16476
16477
16478
16479
16480
16481
16482
16483
16484
16485
16486
16487
16488
16489
16490
16491
16492
16493
16494
16495
16496
16497
16498
16499
16500
16501
16502
16503
16504
16505
16506
16507
16508
16509
16510
16511
16512
16513
16514
16515
16516
16517
16518
16519
16520
16521
16522
16523
16524
16525
16526
16527
16528
16529
16530
16531
16532
16533
16534
16535
16536
16537
16538
16539
16540
16541
16542
16543
16544
16545
16546
16547
16548
16549
16550
16551
16552
16553
16554
16555
16556
16557
16558
16559
16560
16561
16562
16563
16564
16565
16566
16567
16568
16569
16570
16571
16572
16573
16574
16575
16576
16577
16578
16579
16580
16581
16582
16583
16584
16585
16586
16587
16588
16589
16590
16591
16592
16593
16594
16595
16596
16597
16598
16599
16600
16601
16602
16603
16604
16605
16606
16607
16608
16609
16610
16611
16612
16613
16614
16615
16616
16617
16618
16619
16620
16621
16622
16623
16624
16625
16626
16627
16628
16629
16630
16631
16632
16633
16634
16635
16636
16637
16638
16639
16640
16641
16642
16643
16644
16645
16646
16647
16648
16649
16650
16651
16652
16653
16654
16655
16656
16657
16658
16659
16660
16661
16662
16663
16664
16665
16666
16667
16668
16669
16670
16671
16672
16673
16674
16675
16676
16677
16678
16679
16680
16681
16682
16683
16684
16685
16686
16687
16688
16689
16690
16691
16692
16693
16694
16695
16696
16697
16698
16699
16700
16701
16702
16703
16704
16705
16706
16707
16708
16709
16710
16711
16712
16713
16714
16715
16716
16717
16718
16719
16720
16721
16722
16723
16724
16725
16726
16727
16728
16729
16730
16731
16732
16733
16734
16735
16736
16737
16738
16739
16740
16741
16742
16743
16744
16745
16746
16747
16748
16749
16750
16751
16752
16753
16754
16755
16756
16757
16758
16759
16760
16761
16762
16763
16764
16765
16766
16767
16768
16769
16770
16771
16772
16773
16774
16775
16776
16777
16778
16779
16780
16781
16782
16783
16784
16785
16786
16787
16788
16789
16790
16791
16792
16793
16794
16795
16796
16797
16798
16799
16800
16801
16802
16803
16804
16805
16806
16807
16808
16809
16810
16811
16812
16813
16814
16815
16816
16817
16818
16819
16820
16821
16822
16823
16824
16825
16826
16827
16828
16829
16830
16831
16832
16833
16834
16835
16836
16837
16838
16839
16840
16841
16842
16843
16844
16845
16846
16847
16848
16849
16850
16851
16852
16853
16854
16855
16856
16857
16858
16859
16860
16861
16862
16863
16864
16865
16866
16867
16868
16869
16870
16871
16872
16873
16874
16875
16876
16877
16878
16879
16880
16881
16882
16883
16884
16885
16886
16887
16888
16889
16890
16891
16892
16893
16894
16895
16896
16897
16898
16899
16900
16901
16902
16903
16904
16905
16906
16907
16908
16909
16910
16911
16912
16913
16914
16915
16916
16917
16918
16919
16920
16921
16922
16923
16924
16925
16926
16927
16928
16929
16930
16931
16932
16933
16934
16935
16936
16937
16938
16939
16940
16941
16942
16943
16944
16945
16946
16947
16948
16949
16950
16951
16952
16953
16954
16955
16956
16957
16958
16959
16960
16961
16962
16963
16964
16965
16966
16967
16968
16969
16970
16971
16972
16973
16974
16975
16976
16977
16978
16979
16980
16981
16982
16983
16984
16985
16986
16987
16988
16989
16990
16991
16992
16993
16994
16995
16996
16997
16998
16999
17000
17001
17002
17003
17004
17005
17006
17007
17008
17009
17010
17011
17012
17013
17014
17015
17016
17017
17018
17019
17020
17021
17022
17023
17024
17025
17026
17027
17028
17029
17030
17031
17032
17033
17034
17035
17036
17037
17038
17039
17040
17041
17042
17043
17044
17045
17046
17047
17048
17049
17050
17051
17052
17053
17054
17055
17056
17057
17058
17059
17060
17061
17062
17063
17064
17065
17066
17067
17068
17069
17070
17071
17072
17073
17074
17075
17076
17077
17078
17079
17080
17081
17082
17083
17084
17085
17086
17087
17088
17089
17090
17091
17092
17093
17094
17095
17096
17097
17098
17099
17100
17101
17102
17103
17104
17105
17106
17107
17108
17109
17110
17111
17112
17113
17114
17115
17116
17117
17118
17119
17120
17121
17122
17123
17124
17125
17126
17127
17128
17129
17130
17131
17132
17133
17134
17135
17136
17137
17138
17139
17140
17141
17142
17143
17144
17145
17146
17147
17148
17149
17150
17151
17152
17153
17154
17155
17156
17157
17158
17159
17160
17161
17162
17163
17164
17165
17166
17167
17168
17169
17170
17171
17172
17173
17174
17175
17176
17177
17178
17179
17180
17181
17182
17183
17184
17185
17186
17187
17188
17189
17190
17191
17192
17193
17194
17195
17196
17197
17198
17199
17200
17201
17202
17203
17204
17205
17206
17207
17208
17209
17210
17211
17212
17213
17214
17215
17216
17217
17218
17219
17220
17221
17222
17223
17224
17225
17226
17227
17228
17229
17230
17231
17232
17233
17234
17235
17236
17237
17238
17239
17240
17241
17242
17243
17244
17245
17246
17247
17248
17249
17250
17251
17252
17253
17254
17255
17256
17257
17258
17259
17260
17261
17262
17263
17264
17265
17266
17267
17268
17269
17270
17271
17272
17273
17274
17275
17276
17277
17278
17279
17280
17281
17282
17283
17284
17285
17286
17287
17288
17289
17290
17291
17292
17293
17294
17295
17296
17297
17298
17299
17300
17301
17302
17303
17304
17305
17306
17307
17308
17309
17310
17311
17312
17313
17314
17315
17316
17317
17318
17319
17320
17321
17322
17323
17324
17325
17326
17327
17328
17329
17330
17331
17332
17333
17334
17335
17336
173

Metcalfe

- ~~15867~~ *Trema cannabina* Lour.
~~69~~ *Cibotium baranetz* J. Sm.
~~15872~~ *Asianthus chinensis* Benth.
~~74~~ *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl.
~~15882~~ *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl
~~86~~ *Sophora florescens* Ait. = 15051
~~15903~~ *Microlepia* 15903 a. *Microlepia marginata* C. Chr.
~~5~~ *Periatrophe*
~~15914~~ *Dryopteris erythrosina* O.K. See list # 23
~~15941~~ *Styrax suberifolium* H. & A.
~~15952~~ *Sambucus javanica* Bl.
~~15971~~ *Cyperus iria* L.
~~15990~~ *Eichornia crassipes* Kunth
~~15999~~ *Mallostus apelta* Muell.

Misc: No Numbers!

✓ *Asterisidia latifolia* (Champ) Merrill

✓ *Ficus formosana* Max.

✓ *Glyceria acutifolia* Torr.

✓ *Piper hancei* Max.

✓ *Rosa borbonica* Desp? *Chinensis* Jacq? (Hybrid) Curt

12051 - 12052
12053 - 12054
12055 - 12056
12057 - 12058
12059 - 12060
12061 - 12062
12063 - 12064
12065 - 12066
12067 - 12068
12069 - 12070
12071 - 12072
12073 - 12074
12075 - 12076
12077 - 12078
12079 - 12080
12081 - 12082
12083 - 12084
12085 - 12086
12087 - 12088
12089 - 12090
12091 - 12092
12093 - 12094
12095 - 12096
12097 - 12098
12099 - 12100

12101 - 12102

12103 - 12104
12105 - 12106
12107 - 12108
12109 - 12110
12111 - 12112
12113 - 12114
12115 - 12116
12117 - 12118
12119 - 12120
12121 - 12122
12123 - 12124
12125 - 12126
12127 - 12128
12129 - 12130
12131 - 12132
12133 - 12134
12135 - 12136
12137 - 12138
12139 - 12140
12141 - 12142
12143 - 12144
12145 - 12146
12147 - 12148
12149 - 12150
12151 - 12152
12153 - 12154
12155 - 12156
12157 - 12158
12159 - 12160
12161 - 12162
12163 - 12164
12165 - 12166
12167 - 12168
12169 - 12170
12171 - 12172
12173 - 12174
12175 - 12176
12177 - 12178
12179 - 12180
12181 - 12182
12183 - 12184
12185 - 12186
12187 - 12188
12189 - 12190
12191 - 12192
12193 - 12194
12195 - 12196
12197 - 12198
12199 - 12200

12201 - 12202

12203 - 12204
12205 - 12206
12207 - 12208
12209 - 12210
12211 - 12212
12213 - 12214
12215 - 12216
12217 - 12218
12219 - 12220
12221 - 12222
12223 - 12224
12225 - 12226
12227 - 12228
12229 - 12230
12231 - 12232
12233 - 12234
12235 - 12236
12237 - 12238
12239 - 12240
12241 - 12242
12243 - 12244
12245 - 12246
12247 - 12248
12249 - 12250
12251 - 12252
12253 - 12254
12255 - 12256
12257 - 12258
12259 - 12260
12261 - 12262
12263 - 12264
12265 - 12266
12267 - 12268
12269 - 12270
12271 - 12272
12273 - 12274
12275 - 12276
12277 - 12278
12279 - 12280
12281 - 12282
12283 - 12284
12285 - 12286
12287 - 12288
12289 - 12290
12291 - 12292
12293 - 12294
12295 - 12296
12297 - 12298
12299 - 12300

23
 act 3 number
 refer to
 list!

- ✓ *Loxogramme makinoi* C.Ch. not fairiei L. 13266, = 820.
- ✓ *Osmunda javanica* Bl. 13053
- ✓ *Gleichenia glauca* (Thunb.) J.Sm. 15668, 13094.
- ✓ *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker. prob. = *nysurensis*? 6162.
- ✓ *Hypolepis tenuifolia* Beruh. 13155.
- ✓ *Campium sterile* indet. 13580.
- ✓ *Athyrium* 13230, 12094 (wrong no.)
- ✓ *Athyrium maximum* Bl.? 15396
- ✓ *Athyrium maximum* group an medicaule? 13582
- ✓ *Polypodium hymendroides* Kze. 3529.
- ✓ *Dryopteris* 13225.
- ✓ *Dryopteris sophoroides* O.Ktz. 15384, 13262, 13320, 13874, 13120, (wrong no.)
 15776, 13391. 13578.
- ✓ *Dryopteris lepigera* C.Ch. 15003, 15385, 15419, 13220.
- ✓ *Dryopteris* 6551
- ✓ *Pteris multifida* Poir. 13322
- ✓ *Microlepia strigosa* Presl. 15011. 15722, 15522,
- ✓ *Microlepia marginata* C.Ch. 15903a
- ✓ *Microlepia speluncae* Moore 13006
- ✓ *Polystichum varium* Presl. 15078, 15178, 15020, 13091, 13655, 13052, 13579
- ✓ *Dryopteris decifrons* O.K. 3578
- ✓ *Polystichum aristatum* Presl. 13866, 15127, 13899, 13836, 13450,
 13653.
- ✓ *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. 15503, 15914, 13004, 13146
- ✓ *Selaginella* 13588, 13233, 13047, 15784
- ✓ *Cotula*? no fls. 13033
- ✓ ~~13266~~ *Cotula anthemoides* L. 13669
- ✓ *Cirsium japonicum* DC. 13823, 13466, 13618
- ✓ *Blumea mollis* Merr.? 15111. 13877
- ✓ *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC. 3228
- ✓ *Lactuca debilis* Max. 13455, 13976
- ✓ *Lactuca raddeana* Max. 15371, 15410
- ✓ *Sonchus arvensis* L. 13626, 13456
- ✓ *Crepis ~~javanica~~ japonica* Benth 3509, 13185, 13884
- ✓ *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L. 13336
- ✓ *Lasianthus chinensis* Benth. 15872
- ✓ *Handia acuminatissima* Merr. 15040
- ✓ *Handia canthoides* Champ. 13964, 15069, 15167
- ✓ *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. 15671
- ✓ *Galium* 13943, 13787, 13730, 13642, 15679, 15541, 15044, 13476, 3533,
 6105, 4078.
- ✓ *Benincasa hispida* Cogn. 15844
- ✓ *Senebiera pinnatifida* DC1 13752
- ✓ *Vernonia andersonii* Clarke 13161
- ✓ *Wikstroemia monnula* Hance 13646, 13663, 13719, 13770
- ✓ ~~1~~ 4892
- ✓ *Solanum* 4761
- ✓ *Plantago major* L. 3508
- ✓ *Bousingaultia baselloides* HBK. 4729, 4944
- ✓ *Akebia* 13378
- ✓ *Akebia quinata* Decne 13192
- ✓ *Polygala japonica* Houtt. 13622
- ✓ *Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius* Roxb.? 15572, 15549
- ✓ *Sycopsis* 15514
- ✓ *Diospyros* 15481

Metcalf-2

13749

Sedum. 13782, 15248, 15133, 15084

Maesa tenera Mez. 15125, 15109, 15022, 13665, 15382

Maepania pycnantha Mez 13603, 13245

Ardisia 15251

Nemecylon 15067

Blastus cochinchinensis Lour. 13209

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. 13247

Elaeagnus multiflora Thunb. 13648

fls ovoid, not elongated

Elaeagnus pungens Thunb. 13078

Malva verticillata L. 13702, 13518

Actinidia latifolia (Champ.) Merr.

Styrax too young. 13567, 13194

Styrax faberi Perk 13973

Symplocos too young 13613

Symplocos 13585

Lysimachia decurrens Forst. 15432, 15222

Vaccinium donianum Wight. 13393, 13556, 15663

Vaccinium carlesii Dunn. 3351

Rhododendron neriifolium Hemsl. & Wils 13601

Rhododendron dunnii Wils. 13564

Apium graveolens ? 13407

Apium leptophyllum Muell. 13507

Rhododendron simsii Pl. 13565

Phellopteris lettoralis Benth. 13630

13229

Sanicula europaea L. var. 3589

Sanicula 13175

Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. 13670, 13361, 13338, 13757, 4029
13297, 13129

Ranunculus acris L. 13840, 13950, 13897

Ranunculus sceleratus L. 3433

Clematis meyeniana Walp. 15669

Clematis leschenaultiana DC. 13212

Clematis chinensis Osb. 15598

Delphinium calleryi Decne 13795

Ranunculus 13204

Corydalis 13668

Corydalis pallida Pers 13617, 13667, 13294, 15211

Corydalis incisa Pers. 13071

Papaver 13881

Rhamnus utilis Decne 15332, 13799

Pittosporum glabratum Lindl. 13562

Rhamnus leptophyllum Schneider 15340

Eunymus chinensis Lindl. 13102

Celastrus hindsii Benth. 13711

Celastrus articulatus Thunb. 15097, 15609, 13657

Ilex triflora var. viridis Loesen 15473, 15052

Ilex nemecylifolia Champ. 15074

Cerastium triviale Link. 13122, 13479

Stellaria media Cyr. 13201, 13990, 13035

Silene ? 13674

Acer palmatum Thunb. 13271

Acer oblongum Wall. 13974, 15038

Citrus 13678

Citrus maxima (Burm.f.) Merr. 13350

Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf. 13510

Eurycorymbus austro-sinensis Hand.-Mazz. 15013

- Rhus ? Pistacia ? too young 13291 ✓
 Rhus succedanea L. 13905, 13932, 15386 ✓
 Cardamine flexuosa With 13639, 13666, 13764, 13132 ✓
 Cardamine 13299 ✓
 Brassica 13637 ✓
 Nasturtium montanum Wall. 13760 ✓
 Arabis 3411 ✓
 Senebiera pinnatifida DC 13535, 13684 ✓
 Veronica agrestis L. 13686, 13696, 13523 ✓
 Catalpa ovata Don? 4375 ✓
 Siphonostegia chinensis Benth. 15533 ✓
 Doxantha unguis-cati (L.) Rehd. 3617 ✓
 Mazus metcalifii Merr? 13311, 13319, 3405 ✓
 Mazus japonicus O.Ktz. 13313 ✓
~~Hemiboea~~
 Hemiboea follicularis Clarke 13186, 13216 ✓
 Peristrophe bivalvis (L.) Merr. 15005 ✓
 Bothriospermum tenellum F. & M. 13305 ✓
 Stachys aspera Mx. 13521 ✓
 Scutellaria rivularis Wall. 15006 ✓
 Salvia bowleyana Sunn? 3622 ✓
 Losia lanceolata Max. 3745 ✓
 Lanium amplexicaule L. 13015, 3399 (unny no.) ✓
 Lanium chinense Benth? ~~13342~~ 13342 ✓
 Marrubium incisum Benth. 13815 ✓
 Thea grijsii (Hance)? 3360, 13831, 15209 ✓
 Thea fraterna (Hance) O.Ktz. 13093 ✓
 Euaeda 4713, 4770, 4814 ✓
 Kochia scoparia Koch 6544 ✓
 Chenopodium album L. 13072, 13126, 13756 ✓
 Atriplex tatarica L? 13634 ✓
 Euphorbia 4210 = 989 ✓
 Daphniphyllum glaucescens Bl. 13597 ✓
 Glochidion eriocarpum Champ. 15057 ✓
 Antidesma fordii Hemsl. 15398 ✓
 Euphorbia helioscopia L. 13370, 13121, 13698 ✓
 Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr. 15507 ✓
 Prunis persica (L.) Batsch. 13068 ✓
 Prunus nume S. & Z. 13375 ✓
 Prunus japonica Thunb. var fukiensis Rehd. 3697 ✓
 Prunus too fragmentary 13376 ✓
 Pyrus calleryana Decne 13649 ✓
 Malus theifera Rehd. 3387 ✓
 Pterocarys stenoptera C. DC ~~441~~ a not typical 4461a ✓
 Quercus glauca Thunb. 3361 ✓
 Potentilla kleiniana W. & A. 13298 ✓
 Ficus pyriformis H. & A. 13936 ✓
 Spiraea blumei Don. 13387 ✓
 Spiraea prunifolia S. & Z. var. 13117 ✓
 Ficus formosana Max. ✓
 Oreocnide? 13227 ✓
 Polychroa (Pellionia) scabra Hu. 13235 ✓
 Villebrunnea? 3621 ✓
 Salix dunnii Schneider 13511 ✓
 Piper hancei Max ✓
 Crataegus cuneata S. & Z. var. = 1036, 1101, 2054, 2740, 96. 13554 ✓
 Celtis sinensis Pers 13490 ✓
 Viburnum erosum Thunb. ~~15436~~ 15436 ✓
 Oreocnide? 13568 ✓

- ✓ *Lonicera affinis* H. & A? 13845 ✓
 ✓ *Boehmeria* 6484 ✓
 ✓ *Albizia Kalkora* Prain? 13301 ✓
 ✓ *Lespedeza dunnii* Schindl. 3662 ✓
 ✓ *Sophora flavescens* Ait. 15051, 15886 ✓
 ✓ *Vicia hirsuta* Koch. 13644 ✓
 ✓ *Milettia nitida* Benth. 15362 ✓
 ✓ *Milettia reticulata* Benth. 15827 ✓
 ✓ *Ormosia mollis* Dunn 15825 ✓
 ✓ *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. 13323, 13001 ✓
 ✓ *Rubus amphidasys* Focke 15568 ✓
 ✓ *Rubus swinhoii* Hance 15660 ✓
 ✓ *Ficus formosana* Max 15484, 15373 ✓
 ✓ *Photinia glabra* Max. 13901, 13975 ✓
 ✓ *Photinia serrulata* Lindl. 13604 ✓
 ✓ *Photinia villosa* DC. 15565, 15116 ✓
 ✓ *Potentilla discolor* Bunge 13623 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. 13944, 13827, 15029 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa cathayensis* Bailey 13805 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa borbonica* Desp? *chinensis* Jacq? (hybrid) cult. _____
 ✓ *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. 13188, 13232 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa gentiliana* Lev. & Van? 13888, 13919 ✓
 ✓ *Rhapis flabelliformis* L? Her? 4258 ✓
 ✓ *Iris japonica* Thunb. 13179, 13237 ✓
 ✓ *Iris speculatrix* Hance 15045 ✓
 ✓ *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol 13443 ✓
 ✓ *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol 13337, 13408 ✓
 ✓ *Agropyron semicostatum* Nees? 13983 ✓
 ✓ *Agrostis perennans* Tuck. 13972 ✓
 ✓ *Neyraudia madagascariensis* HK.f. 13182, 13215 ✓
 ✓ *Scirpus subcapitatus* Thw. 13254 ✓
 ✓ *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl. 15882 ✓
 ✓ *Carex ischnostachya* Steud too young (prob.) 13256, 13228 ✓
 ✓ *Carex* 13583, 3227 ✓
 ✓ *Carex chinensis* Retz. (also 770) 13420, 13049 ✓
 ✓ *Carex tristachya* Thunb. 13784, also your 3594, 751, 7551, 773, 8, 3458, not *C. breviculmis*. 13331, 13421, 13474 ✓
 ✓ *Carex maximowiczii* Mig. (also 3554, not *C. cernua*) 15007 ✓
 ✓ *Carex nexa* Boott? 13255, 13576, 3579 ✓
 ✓ *Carex maculata* Boett. 3504. also nos. 738, 750 (not *C. Chinensis*).
 ✓ *Gladiolus* one of the garden hybrids. 15313
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 ✓ *Poa acroleuca* Steud. 13726 ✓
 ✓ *Arundinaria brevipaniculata* 4551 ✓
 ✓ *Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. ✓
 ✓ *Keteleeria fortunei* Carr? fruits needed! 1465, 13594, 13330 ✓
 ✓ *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe 13249, 13187, 13427 ✓
 ✓ *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. 3359 ✓
 ✓ *Juncus* 13477 ✓
 ✓ *Polygonum* 13444, 13317, 13034, 13017, 13839, 13731, 13508, 13633, 4235, 3833 ✓
 ✓ *Juncus* 13980, 13706, 13635 ✓
 ✓ *Hordeum vulgare* L. 13629 prob. 13357 ✓
 ✓ *Coelogyne rimbriata* Lindl? 13264 ✓
 ✓ *Trisetum flavescens* Beauv. 15126 ✓
 ✓ *Juncus prismaticus* R.Br. 15682, 2119a ✓
 ✓ *Juncus*? 3489 ✓
 ✓ *Smilax opaca* Norton 13279 ✓
 ✓ *Smilax* 15395 ✓
 ✓ *Smilax china* L. 15817 ✓

- ✓*Smilax china* L. 13768, 13835, 13885, 13918, 15375, 13329, 13372, 13394, 13425, 13529.
 ✓*Lil.* 3828 ✓
 ✓*Dioscorea opposita* Thunb. 15627 ✓
 ✓*Dioscorea rutschauensis* Kunth. 15584 ✓
 ✓*Lindera glauca* Bl. 15501 ✓
 ✓*Ecdysanthera rosea* H. & A. 15387 ✓
 ✓*Machilus grijsii* Hance? or. *M. velutina* Champ. 13166 ✓
 ✓*Machilus velutina* Champ? 13285 ✓
 ✓*Machilus thunbergii* S. & Z. 13826, 13351 ✓
 ✓*Cinnamomum camphora* Nees 13828, 13778, 13935, 13492 ✓
 ✓*Trachelospermum jasminoides* Len. 13776, 13818 ✓

24

Metcalf, Fukien Plants

- ✓7607 *Ilex*, apparently, fls. too young ✓
 ✓7471 *Rhus verniciflua* Stokes ✓
 ✓7428, 7504 *Randia acutidens* Hemsl. & Wils. To this is to be referred the varipus collections I have referred to *R. racemosa* in previous lists.
 ✓7357 *Calamagrostis arundinacea* Roth ✓
 ✓7612 *Casearia subrhombea* Hance ✓
 ✓7361 *Aristida chinensis* Munro ✓
 ✓7409a *Daphne genkwa* S. & Z ✓
 ✓7377 *Vanieria* (*Cudrania*) *rectispina* (Hance) ✓
 ✓7326 *Akebia quinata* Decne ✓
 ✓7516 *Prunus phaeostucta* Maxim. ✓
 ✓7409 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance ✓
 ✓7638 *Mallotus repandus* Muell ✓
 ✓7353 *Jussiaea villosa* Lam. ✓
 ✓7349 *Andropogon brevifolius* Sw ✓
 ✓7629, 7458 *Poa annua* L. ✓
 ✓7403 *Phragmites vulgaris* Trin (*P. communis* Trin) ✓
 ✓7399a *Maesa tenera* Mez ? infl. abnormal.
 ✓7501 *Michelia skinneri* Dunn → not seen yet by J.E. Dandy! XI, 22'28.
 ✓7473 *Evodia pteleaefolia* Merr. ✓
 ✓7434 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl ✓
 ✓7632 *Clausena lansium* Skeels ✓
 ✓7345 *Grewia glabrescens* Benth. ✓
 ✓78644 *Eugenia jambos* L. ✓
 ✓7467 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC ✓
 ✓7517 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl ✓
 ✓7490 *Celastrus hindsii* Benth ✓
 ✓7410 *Rapanea playfairii* Mez ✓
 ✓7625 *Ammannia rotundifolia* Ham ✓
 ✓7651 *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack (*M. exotica* L.) ✓
 ✓7546, 7474 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) ✓
 ✓7605 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A ✓
 ✓7613 *Tricalysia viridiflora* (DC.) ✓

---o7o---

#7501 Send complete data to J.E. Dandy!

Metcalf--China, 1928.

- ✓✓ 937. *Briza minor* L.
- ✓✓ 1100. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓✓ 2364. *Dendrocalamus strictus* Nees
- ✓✓ 2563. *Arundinaria flexuosa* Hance
- ✓✓ 2870. *Andropogon brevifolium* Swartz
- ✓✓ 2922. *Sphaerocaryum pulchellum* (Roth) Merr.
- ✓✓ 2939. *Heteropogon contortus* L. n 2934?
- ✓✓ 3383. *Eragrostis elegantula* Nees
- ✓✓ 3424. *Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc.
- ✓✓ 3516. *Bambusa beecheyana* Munro
- ✓✓ 3595. *Glyceria acutiflora* Torr.
- ✓✓ 4006. *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
- ✓✓ 4135. *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro
- ✓✓ 4136. *Rhaphis aciculatus* (Retz.) Honda
- ✓✓ 4493. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓✓ 4548. *Manisuris exaltata* (L.) Kuntze
- ✓✓ 4551. *Arundinella flexuosa* Hance
- ✓✓ 4572. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.
- ✓✓ 4627. *Eleusine corocana* Gaertn.
- ✓✓ 4915. *Andropogon ischaemum* L.
- ✓✓ 5020. *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook.
- ✓✓ 5071. *Isachne globosa* Kuntze
- ✓✓ 5093. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.

+
1929-
+
P1
1) Check on *S.C. Harlanum* Catalog
Coughlin 9/26
2) Check on *A. P. C. A. C. A.*
identical
✓OK.

Metcalfe--2.

- ✓✓ 5099. *Andropogon (Holcus) serratus* Thunb.
✓✓ 5170. *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.
✓✓ 5179. *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
✓✓ 5180. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus
✓✓ 5187. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl
✓✓ 5298. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
✓✓ 5362. *Panicum patens* L.
✓✓ 5365. *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.
✓✓ 5417. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus
✓✓ 5423. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.
✓✓ 5510. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
✓✓ 5636. *Eragrostis japonica* Trin.
✓✓ 5688. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss.
✓✓ 5717. *Eulalia speciosa* (Deb.) Kuntze
✓✓ 5731. " *nuda* (Trin.) Kuntze
✓✓ 5858. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss.
✓✓ 6020. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.
✓✓ 6054. *Digitaria chinensis* Hornem.
✓✓ 6055. *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv.
✓✓ 6059. *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.
✓✓ 6109. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.
✓✓ 6147. *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.
✓✓ 6149. *Leptochloa chinensis* Nees
✓✓ 6150. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
✓✓ 6199. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
✓✓ 6215. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
✓✓ 6226. *Ophiurus monostachyus* Presl

8²
Metcalf--3.

- ✓✓ 6242. *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
- ✓✓ 6253. *Leptochloa filiformis* Nees
- ✓✓ 6278. *Coix lacryma jobi* L.
- ✓✓ 6280. *Echinochloa crusgalli cruspavonis* (H. B. K.) Hitchc.
- ✓✓ 6297. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
- ✓✓ 6318. *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. 6355. - ~~*Panicum paludosum*~~ Roxb.
- ✓✓ 6355. *Panicum paludosum* Roxb.
- ✓✓ 6360. *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link
- ✓✓ 6395. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus
- ✓✓ 6420. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* " "
- ✓✓ 6423. *Panicum patens* L.
- ✓✓ 6424. *Oplismenus compositus* Beauv.
- ✓✓ 6430. *Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth
- ✓✓ 6467. *Manisuris exaltata* (L.) Kuntze
- ✓✓ 6510. *Oryza sativa* L.
- ✓✓ 6558. *Andropogon ischaemum* L.
- ✓✓ 6572. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.
- ✓✓ 6588. *Setaria mauritiana* Spreng.
- ✓✓ 6624. *Setaria gemiculata* (Lam.) Beauv.
- ✓✓ 6693. *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
- ✓✓ 6725. *Arundinella anomala* Steud.
- ✓✓ 6796. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- ✓✓ 6834. *Panicum patens* L.
- ✓✓ 6853. *Digitaria microbachne*

Metcalf-4.

- ✓✓ 6893. *Panicum repens* L.
- ✓✓ 6902. *Calamagrostis arundinaceum* Roth
- ✓✓ 6903. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- ✓✓ 6906. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus
- ✓✓ 6909. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
- ✓✓ 6959. *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
- ✓✓ 6972. *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook.
- ✓✓ 7015. *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
- ✓✓ 7044. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- ✓✓ 7089. *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
- ✓✓ 7106. *Themeda triandra* Forsk.
- ✓✓ 7107. *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.
- ✓✓ 7160. *Panicum acroanthum* Steud.
- ✓✓ 7298. *Setaria mauritiana* Spreng.
- ✓✓ 7346. *Rytidix granularis* (L.) Skeels
- ✓✓ 7368. *Zizania latifolia* Trin.
- ✓✓ 7402. *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook.
- ✓✓ 7459. *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
- ✓✓ 7573. *Avena fatua* L.
- ✓✓ 7628. *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
- ✓✓ 11043. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓✓ 11052. *Echinochloa* " "
- ✓✓ 11258. " *colonum* (L.) Link
- ✓✓ 11260. *Digitaria henryi* Rendle
- ✓✓ 11273. *Sporobolus indicus* L.

85
Metcalf--5

- N ✓ 11307. *Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubbard
- ✓✓ 11315. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
- ✓✓ 11340. *Panicum repens* L.
- ✓✓ 11738. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓✓ 11798. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
- ✓✓ 11809. *Isachne globosa* Kuntze
- ✓✓ 11815. *Ischaemum aristatum* L.
- ✓✓ 11840. *Digitaria barbata* Willd.
- ✓✓ 11856. *Calamagrostis epigeios* Roth
- ✓✓ 11860. *Spinifex littoreus* (Burm.) Merr.
- ✓✓ 12420. *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.
- ✓✓ 12422. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓✓ 12502. *Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) Jacq.
- ✓✓ 12706. " *amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.
- ✓✓ 12710. *Saccharum spontaneum* L.

Metcalf, China, July, 1928

1) Has been recorded in S.C. as *Hudacum* cat. *crustacea* Sept 27 - 29
2) Add to plant. 30 ✓OK

- ✓ 3021 *Echinochloa colonum* (L) Link *Panicum colonum* L
- ✓ ✓ 3023 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L) Scop. *Syntherisma sanguinalis* (L) Aulac
- ✓ ✓ 3055 *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L) Beauv *Panicum crusgalli* L
- ✓ ✓ 3068 *Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb) Beauv
- ✓ ✓ 3149 *Coix lachryma jobi* L
- ✓ ✓ 3221 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn
- ✓ ✓ 3229 *Elusine coracana* L
- ✓ ✓ 3365 *Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb) Kunth
- ✓ ✓ 3367 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L) Richt
- ✓ ✓ 3368 *Apluda mutica* L
- ✓ ✓ 3369 *Setaria viridis* (L) Beauv *Chaetochloa viridis* (L) Scribn.
- ✓ ✓ 3370 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L) Spr
- ✓ ✓ 3371 *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All) Link
- ✓ ✓ 3373 *Setaria lutescens* (Weig.) Hubb. (*Chaetochloa lutescens* (Weig) Steud)
- ✓ ✓ 3376 *Isachne globosa* (Thunb) Kuntze
- ✓ 3379 *Spodiopogon cotulifer* (Thunb) Hack.
- ✓ ✓ 3384 *Brachiaria villosa* (Lam) Camus *Panicum villosum* Lam
- ✓ ✓ 3515 *Bambusa beecheyana* Munro
- ✓ ✓ 3585 *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
- ✓ ✓ 3596 *Poa acroleuca* Steud.
- ✓ ✓ 3749 *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L) Beauv. *Panicum crusgalli* L
- ✓ ✓ # 3750 *Agropyron semicostatum* Nees
- ✓ ✓ 3795 *Panicum repens* L
- ✓ ✓ 3796 *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol

cept *Syntherisma* and *Chaetochloa* the synonyms
sent different generic concepts.

